

2014

Creative heartland: Creative capital and knowledge economy in micropolitan Midwest

Philip A. Cavin
University of Northern Iowa

Copyright 2014 - Philip A. Cavin

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarworks.uni.edu/etd>



Part of the [Human Geography Commons](#)

Let us know how access to this document benefits you

Recommended Citation

Cavin, Philip A., "Creative heartland: Creative capital and knowledge economy in micropolitan Midwest" (2014). *Electronic Theses and Dissertations*. 41.

<https://scholarworks.uni.edu/etd/41>

This Open Access Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by the Graduate College at UNI ScholarWorks. It has been accepted for inclusion in Electronic Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of UNI ScholarWorks. For more information, please contact scholarworks@uni.edu.

CREATIVE HEARTLAND: CREATIVE CAPITAL AND KNOWLEDGE

ECONOMY IN MICROPOLITAN MIDWEST

An Abstract of a Thesis

Submitted

in Partial Fulfillment

of the Requirements of the Degree

Master of Arts

Philip A. Cavin

University of Northern Iowa

August, 2013

ABSTRACT

Recent regional development studies increasingly focus on creative economies that provide an alternative perspective to regional development in a globalizing world-economy. However, most research in economic geography of creativity and innovation is exclusively concerned with larger metropolitan areas. The lack of attention does not make knowledge-based economy less relevant or creative capital less important in smaller urban regions, where it acts as an agent of economic development and revitalization. This study is the first attempt to use creative capital metrics and a combination of qualitative and quantitative analyses to investigate the creative capital and its economic implications in micropolitan areas within the U.S. Midwest. The study aims to improve the understanding of the role, characteristics, and geography of creative capital within micropolitan statistical areas as pertain to knowledge production and economic growth. In addition to understanding the role, characteristic, and spatial dynamics of creative capital the research also examines what attracts creative capital to micropolitan communities. The study implements a six sector model of the creative capital and utilizes various occupation-based measures to conduct a geographical and statistical analysis of creative capital and its relationships with community socio-economic characteristics and knowledge production. The study finds that creative capital at the micropolitan level is present and exhibits geographic variability. Different components of creative capital demonstrate a synergy, i.e. a tendency to cluster. However, creative capital is not evenly distributed across the Midwest with most micropolitan areas lagging behind. Creative capital accumulation does have a connection

to the knowledge economy. It is generally similar to that in metropolitan areas. At the same time, when it comes to attracting creative capital there is a difference in between micropolitan centers and metropolitan areas. Creative workers in micropolitan areas are looking for a difference experiences that is not always offered in larger cities. The case studies indicate that social and civic capital may play an important part in attracting creative capital to smaller towns. These findings are important in understanding creative capital in micropolitan areas along with other regions outside of large city-regions. The findings are important for considering different policy options for micropolitan areas to maintain, and attract future knowledge economy.

CREATIVE HEARTLAND: CREATIVE CAPITAL AND KNOWLEDGE

ECONOMY IN MICROPOLITAN MIDWEST

A Thesis

Submitted

in Partial Fulfillment

of the Requirements of the Degree

Master of Arts

Philip A. Cavin

University of Northern Iowa

August, 2013

This Study by: Philip A. Cavin

Entitled: Creative Heartland: Creative Capital and Knowledge Economy in Micropolitan Midwest

Has been approved as meeting the thesis requirement for the

Degree of Master of Arts in Geography

Date

Dr. Andrey N. Petrov, Chair, Thesis Committee

Date

Dr. Alex P. Oberle, Thesis Committee Member

Date

Dr. Tim R. Strauss, Thesis Committee Member

Date

Dr. Michael J. Licari, Dean, Graduate College

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| LIST OF TABLES | vi |
| LIST OF FIGURES | viii |
| CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| CHAPTER 2. LITERATURE REVIEW | 4 |
| CHAPTER 3. METHODOLOGY | 13 |
| Study Area | 13 |
| Methodology | 14 |
| Creative Capital Metrics | 14 |
| “Quality of Place” Indicators | 15 |
| Indices of Innovation and Economic Potential | 18 |
| Quantitative Analysis..... | 18 |
| Community Interviews – Success Stories | 22 |
| CHAPTER 4. RESULTS | 26 |
| Spatial Characteristics and Distribution of μ SA Across the Midwest..... | 26 |
| Analysis of Individual CC Indicators | 28 |
| Talent Index | 28 |
| Leadership Index..... | 28 |
| Entrepreneurial Index..... | 29 |
| Applied Science Index | 30 |
| Social Science Index | 30 |
| Bohemia Index | 31 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Overall CC and “Quality of Place” Rankings | 36 |
| μSA Creative Capital Rankings | 36 |
| Rankings of “Quality of Place” for μSA | 38 |
| CC Rankings of the Midwest μSA and MSA | 42 |
| “Quality of Place” Rankings throughout Midwest μSA and MSA | 43 |
| Comparison of CC, Richard Florida’s Creative Class, and Recast Creative Class Rankings | 46 |
| Comparison of CC, Florida’s Creative Class, and Recast Creative Class for μSA and MSA | 49 |
| Correlation Analysis | 53 |
| μSA and MSA Comparison across the Midwest | 60 |
| Regression Analysis | 63 |
| Cluster Analysis and μSA Typology | 70 |
| Principal Component Analysis | 73 |
| Discussion of Quantitative Analysis | 76 |
| CHAPTER 5. CREATIVE TOWNS: μSA SUCCESS STORIES FROM IOWA | 85 |
| Introduction | 85 |
| Description of Pella, IA and Oskaloosa, IA | 85 |
| A Touch of Holland | 85 |
| Note the Difference | 87 |
| Interviews with City Officials | 89 |
| Regional Economics | 89 |
| Regional Economic Influence | 91 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| “Creating an ambiance for residents and visitors” | 94 |
| Community Amenities and Culture | 96 |
| The Highway Goes Both Ways..... | 100 |
| Engagement of Social Capital “Quality of Place” Formation | 100 |
| Qualitative Discussion | 102 |
| CHAPTER 6. CONCLUSIONS | 106 |
| REFERENCES | 115 |
| APPENDIX A: MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA CC METRIC RANKINGS | 121 |
| APPENDIX B: MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA “QUALITY OF PLACE” RANKINGS | 126 |
| APPENDIX C: GEOSPATIAL REPRESENTATION OF “QUALITY OF PLACE” MEASURES IN μ SA..... | 131 |
| APPENDIX D: MICROPOLITAN AND METROPOLITAN CC METRIC RANKINGS | 135 |
| APPENDIX E: MICROPOLITAN AND METROPOLITAN “QUALITY OF PLACE” MEASURES RANKING..... | 142 |
| APPENDIX F: CORRELATION ANALYSIS OF CC INDICATORS TO “QUALITY OF PLACE” MEASURES IN MSA | 150 |
| APPENDIX G: BACKWARDS REGRESSION ANALYSIS OF CC INDICATORS IN μ SA AND MSA | 151 |
| APPENDIX H: BACKWARDS REGRESSION ANALYSIS OF CC INDICATORS TO “QUALITY OF PLACE” MEASURES IN μ SA AND MSA..... | 159 |
| APPENDIX I: INTERVIEW QUESTIONS GUIDE | 170 |

LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE | PAGES |
|---|-------|
| 1 Creative Capital and “Quality of Place” Metrics | 24 |
| 2 Population Distribution across the Midwest | 27 |
| 3 μ SA Community Rankings of Individual CC Measures | 35 |
| 4 Top 20 CC and “Quality of Place” μ SA Communities | 40 |
| 5 Urban Midwest CC and “Quality of Place” Rankings..... | 45 |
| 6 Comparison Rankings of Top 20 μ SA..... | 49 |
| 7 Comparison Ranking of Top 20 μ SA and MSA..... | 52 |
| 8 Correlation of CC Indicators..... | 54 |
| 9 Correlation Matrix of μ SA..... | 59 |
| 10 Correlation Analysis of CC in MSA..... | 60 |
| 11 CC Characteristics of Typological Groups (Clusters) | 72 |
| 12 PCA of CC Metric and TPI..... | 75 |
| 13 PCA of CC Metric and Patents | 75 |
| 14 PCA of CC Metric and Per Capita Income | 76 |
| F1 Correlation Matric of MSA Measures | 150 |
| G1 Backwards Regression of TI in μ SA | 151 |
| G2 Backwards Regression of TI in MSA | 151 |
| G3 Backwards Regression of LI in μ SA | 152 |
| G4 Backwards Regression of LI in MSA | 152 |
| G5 Backwards Regression of EI in μ SA | 153 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| G6 Backwards Regression of EI in MSA | 153 |
| G7 Backwards Regression of ASI in μ SA..... | 154 |
| G8 Backwards Regression of ASI in MSA..... | 154 |
| G9 Backwards Regression of SSI in μ SA | 155 |
| G10 Backwards Regression of SSI in MSA..... | 156 |
| G11 Backwards Regression of BI in μ SA..... | 157 |
| G12 Backwards Regression of BI in MSA | 158 |
| H1 μ SA Regression of TI to “Quality of Place” measures..... | 159 |
| H2 MSA Regression of TI to “Quality of Place” measures | 160 |
| H3 μ SA Regression of LI to “Quality of Place” measures..... | 161 |
| H4 MSA Regression of LI to “Quality of Place” measures | 162 |
| H5 μ SA Regression of EI to “Quality of Place” measures..... | 163 |
| H6 MSA Regression of EI to “Quality of Place” measures | 164 |
| H7 μ SA Regression of ASI to “Quality of Place” measure..... | 165 |
| H8 MSA Regression of ASI to “Quality of Place” measures..... | 166 |
| H9 μ SA Regression of SSI to “Quality of Place” measures..... | 167 |
| H10 MSA Regression of SSI to “Quality of Place” measures..... | 168 |
| H11 μ SA Regression of BI to “Quality of Place” measures..... | 169 |
| H12 MSA Regression of BI to “Quality of Place” measures | 169 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| FIGURE | PAGE |
|---|------|
| 1 Location of μ SA in the U.S. Midwest | 13 |
| 2 Talent Index | 32 |
| 3 Leadership Index..... | 32 |
| 4 Entrepreneurship Index..... | 33 |
| 5 Applied Science Index | 33 |
| 6 Social Science Index | 34 |
| 7 Bohemia Index | 34 |
| 8 CC Rankings of μ SA | 41 |
| 9 “Quality of Place” Rankings of μ SA | 41 |
| 10 μ SA and MSA CC Metric Rankings..... | 44 |
| 11 Urban Midwest “Quality of Place” Rankings..... | 44 |
| 12 Typological Groupings Map | 72 |
| C1 Single Industry Index..... | 131 |
| C2 Resource Dependency Index..... | 132 |
| C3 Amenities Index | 132 |
| C4 ‘Bohemia’ Index..... | 133 |
| C5 Mosaic Index | 133 |
| C6 Visible Minority Index | 134 |
| C7 Women Leadership Index | 134 |

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

Over the last several decades, innovation and knowledge production have been a main driving force in economic growth across the world (Bell, 1973; Clark, Feldman, & Gertler, 2000). This phenomenon has led to great interest in innovation and knowledge base sectors and their role within economic geography (Bathelt, Feldman, & Kogler, 2011; Feldman, 2000). Discovering how innovation and knowledge work within geographical context has been no simple task, which has led to many approaches and theories on how one could measure innovation and knowledge within and across geographic borders (Feldman, 2000). Richard Florida (2002) developed the theory of creative class, which includes those in creative occupations, to measure a region's innovation and knowledge potential. This dwells on the long-term heritage of economic geography research that pointed to the special role of human capital in regional development (Glaeser, 2000; Jacobs, 1984; Romer, 1990).

Florida (2002) contended that creative capital has become the main driving force of economic advancement in the knowledge-based economy. Creative capital is the stock of human creativity that has an economic value (Florida, 2002, 2012; Petrov, 2007, 2008; Petrov & Cavin, 2012). However, this theory is traditionally confined within the limits of metropolitan areas (Boschma & Fritsch, 2009; Florida, 2002, 2005, 2012; Gertler, Florida, Gates, & Vinodria, 2002). This has led to the geographical bias in the study of knowledge economies by primarily focusing on core urban areas.

By having an exclusively metropolitan statistical area (MSA) focus, this theoretical discussion left behind many regions that are part of the world economy of today. However, there have been a few studies that focused on regions outside the core metropolitan and urban areas. They took a deeper look into regional geography of the knowledge economy and creativity by looking at peripheries, rural and remote areas within the U.S. and Canada (Hall & Donald, 2009; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; McGranahan, Wojan, & Lamber, 2011; Petrov, 2007; 2008, 2011). Within the European context, studies of both favored and less favored areas based on labor districts have received considerable attention (Asheim & Hansen, 2009; Juhulainen & Suorsa, 2008; Lagendijk & Lorentzen, 2007; Suorsa, 2009).

Recent advancements in the studies of the innovation economies in the periphery have led to a debate pertaining to the role of creative capital in economic development in non-metropolitan regions. Many who studied creative capital and the attributes that affect it outside the MSAs have disagreed with Florida's approaches and methods (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; McGranahan et al., 2011; Petrov, 2007, 2008, 2011). Others started to develop their own ideas about what are the best ways to measure creative capital and that which attracts it based on the region of study, whether it be the Canadian periphery or rural counties in the USA (McGranahan et al., 2011; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Petrov, 2007, 2008, 2011; Petrov & Cavin, 2012).

There has been a gap in the research on creative capital and "quality of place" factors in the non-metropolitan U.S., especially small and medium-sized cities and towns.

Florida (2002) focused primarily on U.S. major urban areas while McGranahan and Wojan (2007) explored counties across the U.S., especially rural counties. The gap that has been left is micropolitan statistical areas (μ SA), which are defined as having a core-based statistical area with a population between 10,000 and 50,000 that has become the center of social and economic integration (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010). Therefore it is important to advance our understanding of the role of the creative capital (CC) in these regions and its effects on the degree of social and economic activities which may establish micropolitan areas as important players within the changing world and regional economies.

This study interrogates the role, characteristics and geography of creative capital within the micropolitan U.S. Midwest. The first objective is to analyze the characteristics, structure and spatial distribution of CC in the Midwest. The second objective is to identify factors that affect the presence of creative capital in micropolitan areas. The third objective is to determine whether the creative capital plays an important role in respect to innovation, knowledge production and economic development in a non-metropolitan context. I anticipate demonstrating that there is a connection between creative capital in Midwestern micropolitan areas, their socio-economic and geographic characteristics, knowledge base economy and economic growth.

CHAPTER 2

LITERATURE REVIEW

Throughout history regions and countries have been trying to answer the question of how to gain and maintain economic growth and stability. Some have been able to achieve this goal and hold onto it as the world continues to progress and be ever more connected. One important reason why some areas have been able to have successes with economic growth is through scale of production and region size (Markusen, 2004; Porter, 1990). However there are differences in how the scale of a regional economy affects its economic performance when it comes to economic growth. There are large scale economies that are used as bases for economic measurement at a global or national level. At this level economic processes and drivers maybe quite different from economic activities at a more localized scale (Storper, 1999). Therefore it is important to remember the significance of localized economic forces that help to spur large scale economic productivity within a region but also on the global market. Even within small scale economies further regional differences could be observed. The stylized approach is to focus on successful regional economies which would be those in large MSAs that would have a strong connection to the global market. Only few have looked at small rural or peripheral communities. Through investigating small scale localized economies one can see the challenges in promoting economic growth in rural communities (Petrov, 2007, 2008; Stolarick, Denstedt, Donald, & Spencer, 2010). Rural and periphery

communities and regions develop differently than large MSAs that were traditionally looked at for economic growth (Petrov, 2011; Storper, 1999).

Since economic development and growth is significant at all scales of the economy, an increasing amount of literature is focusing on what factors affect economic development in the post-Fordist globalizing capitalist world. One avenue to explore this subject is by studying innovation and knowledge production (Audretsch & Kielback, 2006; Barkely, Henry, & Lee, 2006; Florida, Mellander, & Stolarick, 2008; Storper, 1999). Researchers have pointed out the importance of innovation and knowledge development as key to economic growth (Audrestsch, 2003; Audrestsch & Keilback, 2006; Barkely, et al., 2006; Bell, 1973; Beyers & Lindahl, 2001; Feldman, 1994, 2000; Lagendik & Lorentzen, 2007; Romer, 1990). Literature points out that with the growing importance of knowledge and innovation to economic expansion there are several aspects that are especially notable. One important factor is that innovation and knowledge is not just free floating (or placeless), but deeply embedded and entrenched in places (Grabher, 1993; Storper, 1997). The embedding of knowledge production is not accidental. The recognition of the role of knowledge externalities has led to the emergence of geographic space as a crucial platform for innovation activities (Audrestsch, 2003; Storper, 1999). Through the role of knowledge and innovation as a key for economic development in today's spatial economy, competition between regions for access to creative capital has become critical (Florida et al., 2008; Petrov, 2010; Porter, 1990).

Such competition in the conditions of the knowledge-based economy is believed to cause a growing difference between core regions and peripheral and rural regions in terms of economic development. Audretsch (2003) points out that regional networks are key to sources driving innovation activity, which leads to further growth and development in more connected regions. Large urban city regions or MSA have been able to capitalize on the competitive advantage and networking while rural areas have suffered from lost opportunities (Audretsch, 2003). Many factors contribute to why rural areas seem to be unable to gain from innovation and knowledge production to increase their economic productivity. Rural areas have been affected by lacking high skilled occupations and jobs, out-migration of educated people, and lack of specialization in high innovation and knowledge production firms and jobs. These tendencies have all added up to the absence of innovation and knowledge in rural regions and communities (Bourne, 2002; Gradus & Lithwick, 1996; Lagendik & Lorentzen, 2007; Markusen, 2004; Southcott, 1998; Stroper, 1999; Wojan, 2000).

Since many rural and peripheral regions are connected to resource and public sectors, it is not uncommon for them to develop a culture of dependency that does not bring in innovation or forms of knowledge production (Petrov, 2008; Polese, Shearmur, Desjardins, & Johnson, 2002; Surosa, 2009). Without local firms there is a disconnection within communities and networks of practice which prevents the attainment of tacit knowledge that is critical to economic growth (Gertler, 2005; Lagendilk & Lorentzen, 2007; Petrov 2011). This then creates a branch plant culture in which entrepreneurship and innovation have minor roles, being dependent on externally located headquarters

(O'Hagan & Cecil, 2007). This then weakens a region's capability to create its own path of innovation and knowledge production (Petrov, 2011). This leads to the notion of path dependency, i.e. is the persistence of historically and socially embedded organizational trajectories that lead towards increasing productivity and competition (Bathelt & Glucker, 2003; Lundvall, 1992).

However, some recent studies demonstrate that there are examples of rural communities that through entrepreneurial and service sectors were able to bring in earnings from outside areas that contribute to the economic base and their capabilities to develop a successful diverse economy (Boschma, 2005, Beyers & Lindahl, 2001; Gradus & Lithwick, 1996). Petrov (2007, 2008, 2011) identified creative 'hot spots' within peripheral regions of Canada. These areas are found to have the potential to attract creative capital and compete nationally. These communities are places where creative potential is high, and where the community put forth efforts to embrace new economic paths or even create their own trajectories to more fruitful economic activities. In order for peripheries and rural regions to develop into these so called 'hot spots' of innovation and economic growth there has to be a connection to localized knowledge and traditions that can be formed with institution building and formation of civic society. This is to a degree determined by the endogenous environment of the knowledge based economy. With this link there is a tight relation to creative capital and other forms of societal capital in rural and peripheral regions (Aarsaether, 2003; Petrov, 2011, 2012).

Since it is established that innovation and knowledge-based production are important to economic growth, the multiple methods developed to measure them have raised even further debates within the academic world. There are four main ways to measure the extent of knowledge economy: research and development, firms and investment dollars (Audretsch, 2003; Stroper, 1999), patents (Barkely et al., 2006; Boschma & Fritsch, 2009) human capital or education levels (Florida, 2002; Glaeser, 2004; Wojan, 2000) and the final measure is through occupation or creative capital (Florida, 2002; Hoymand & Faricy, 2009; Markusen, 2004; Petrov, 2007). Literature suggests the measuring of creative human capital is one of the most effective ways to measure the link of innovation to economic development. Research and development, or creation of firms, requires humans to create these types of knowledge and innovation. Patents portray a similar context in that it takes creative or educated people to produce the knowledge and innovations that affect a region's economic growth and development (Barkely et al., 2006; Boschma & Fritsch, 2009; Florida, 2002; Glaeser, 2004; Knudsen, Florida, Stolarick, & Gates, 2008; Lagendik & Lorentzen, 2007; Markusen, 2004; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007). Attracting creative people to a region is important for regional development and growth due to the shown connection between education and occupation measures and economic expansion (Florida, 2002; Glaeser, 2004; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; McGranahan et al., 2011; Petrov, 2008; Wojan, 2000).

The literature has shown the evidence of the importance and connection between education and creative occupations (creative individuals) and economic growth and development (Boshma & Fritsch, 2009). However, there is a dispute regarding what

economic indicators are more appropriate to use in measuring economic growth. Glaeser (2004) is a strong advocate for the education level measurement in connection with innovation and economic development. Human capital (educational attainment) is a stronger predictor of economic development of a region or cities than either creative capital or social capital. Increased educational investment may be the winning strategy rather than attracting creative occupations for cities in knowledge based economies (Hoyman & Fraicy, 2009). Florida (2002, 2005, 2012) developed the theory of creative class which looks at creative people that power economic growth within regions. It views creative occupations or creative class to be the more appropriate route to take in measuring knowledge economy. Occupation based indicators provide a potentially more robust measure of human capital capable of capturing what is missed by educational measure and important to economic growth (Florida et al., 2008; Mellander & Florida, 2006). There has been a study done within seven European countries that provides no clear answer to which method of measuring innovation was best (Boschma & Fritsch, 2009). However, there have been other studies that looked at the two or more indicators in a combined effort to enhance innovation and growth within a region (Boshma & Fritsch, 2009; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; McGranahan et al., 2011; Petrov, 2007, 2008).

Even within the literature on creative capital theory there is a disagreement over how to apply it to different geographical regions. Richard Florida's (2002) work has led to the creative capital 'hype' in which many regions and urban centers have used to apply to enhance economic growth and development. In his work he focused primarily on

MSAs within the United States due to the fact that the distribution of talent is an important factor in economic geography but it is unevenly distributed geographically.

Given the multiplicity of geographic contexts within the world-economy, others have developed and adopted the theory of creative capital to be more applicable to other types of regions. Gertler et al. (2002) adopted Florida's creative class and applied it to Canada city regions. Research that has been done in European countries has noted that Florida's definition of creative class is not suited for their regional context (Asheim & Hasen, 2009; Boschma & Fritsch, 2009). Ashiem and Hasen (2009) even reframed creative class within groups of types of knowledge production rather than types of creative occupation classification as Florida (2002) did. McGranahan and Wojan (2007, 2011) who studied rural counties did not use certain occupations in education, healthcare and legal, that were originally classified as creative class in an urban context. The studies remove them because the authors believed that excluding them would better represent the creative class as a whole, but more importantly for a rural context. They also used both education and creative occupation to test economic development and how they are related to each other (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; McGranahan et al., 2011).

Among studies which focused on rural and remote areas, the use of entrepreneurial capital plays an important role in the connection to creative capital and economic development. There have been only a few studies that had a non-metropolitan focus. The studies devoted to rural or periphery communities changed the occupations used in defining the creative class. Educational attainment is also seen as an important

factor and is used with creative capital rather than as a separate measure for innovation and economic growth within the peripheries (Petrov, 2007, 2011).

When creative capital based indicators were first used as a way to measure innovation and economic growth, Florida (2002) utilized three main components to measure of attractiveness to the creative class or also known as “quality of place.” “Quality of Place” is referred to as unique characteristics that help to define a place that makes it attractive. There are three main factors that are traditionally considered. These three factors that are believed to attract the creative class are tolerance, technology and talent, also known as the three T’s (Florida, 2002). Just as with creative class, there is a disagreement in respect to the three T’s among scientists who suggest how to measure CC presence in different regions (Asheim & Hasen, 2009; Hoymand & Faricy, 2009). Several other factors have been noted and were used to measure what affected creative capital. In the wider context of factors that affect the creative class, research has looked into amenities or service sectors industries, proximity, population density, universities, tolerances or openness (to minorities, women leadership, and gay and lesbian population; Florida et al., 2008; Lagendik & Lorentzen, 2007; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Mellander & Florida, 2006; Petrov, 2007; Stolarick et al., 2010). For the purposes of studying rural regions researchers have looked especially at landscapes, out-door amenities, tourism, entrepreneurship, cultural and historical features, and proximity to urban centers (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; McGranahan et al., 2011; Stolarick et al., 2010).

The review of existing literature on creative capital provides clear evidence of the further need to define and measure this phenomenon and understand how it is connected to innovation and economic growth and development especially in non-metropolitan areas. The collected writings focused on either metropolitans or to a much lesser extent rural countries leaving a gap in the examination of CC at a different geographic level. The main goal of this study is to identify the role, characteristics, and geography of creative capital in micropolitan statistical areas (μ SA). There is also a need to see what affects or attracts the presence of creative capital (CC) to micropolitans and how it is connected. Not only is there a need to see how attractiveness factors and CC are connected, but also to analyze the relations of CC relationships to knowledge, innovation and economic growth within micropolitan areas.

CHAPTER 3

METHODOLOGY

Study Area

The study area for this research is the U.S. Midwestern states. U.S. Census Bureau definition of the Midwest is twelve states, which include: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin. These 12 states have a population of 66,927,001 in 2010 (Census Bureau). Within the Midwest region there are 292 MSAs and μ SAs. Since this study looks at micropolitan areas within the U.S. Midwest there are 190 core statistical areas classified as μ SA. The micropolitan statistical area is defined by the U.S. Census Bureau (2010) as a core area containing a substantial population nucleus of 10,000 to 50,000 together with adjacent communities having a high degree of social and economic integration within that core.

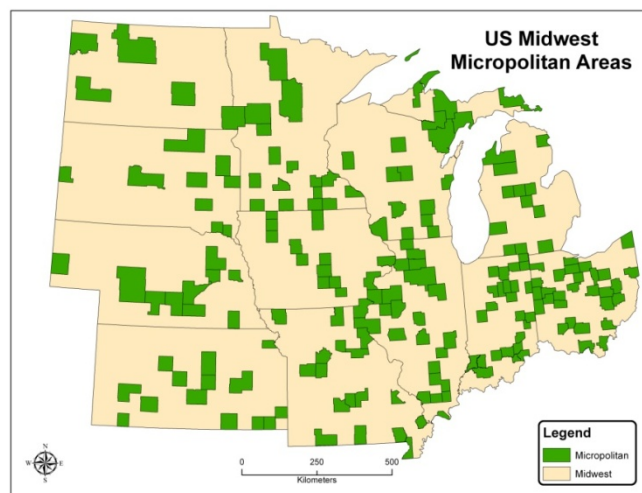


Figure 1. Location of μ SA in the U.S. Midwest

Methodology

Research recently conducted in the rural and periphery settings indicates that Florida's (2002) traditional methodology of analyzing creative class would not be best suited for non-metropolitan areas (McGranahan et al., 2011; McGranahan & Wojan 2007; Petrov, 2007, 2011; Petrov & Cavin, 2012). Regional growth and prosperity depends on the possession of a specific qualitative type of human capital based on creative class occupations know as creative capital (Petrov, 2007). Creative Capital is a driving force of a region's innovation and knowledge potential (Florida, 2002, 2012; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Petrov, 2007, 2008). Creative Capital (CC) is the stock of human creativity that has an economic value (Florida, 2002, 2012; Petrov, 2007, 2008; Petrov & Cavin, 2012).

Creative Capital Metrics

Following Petrov (2007, 2008) this project considered four groups of creative occupations that constitute the creative capital (CC): technology workers (applied scientists), bohemia (artists, craftsmen, etc.), leaders, and entrepreneurs. As it had been pointed out, these four occupation groups represent the creative class in the most appropriate way within the periphery. CC metrics also included a traditional measure of talent (a measure of educational attainment). McGranahan and Wojan (2007) used a different approach to reclassify the existing creative group defined by Florida (2002, 2005) by eliminating certain groups from the creative class. The reason for doing this was to recast creative class based on the high creativity requirements from the O*NET (Occupational Information Network). Based on their results, they concluded that their

reclassified creative class indicators was better suited to rural and periphery economic growth than Florida's traditional measures (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007).

Overall, the creative capital metrics in this study represent a combined and modified version of metrics used by Petrov (2007) in peripheral Canada and McGranahan and Wojan (2007) in rural U.S. counties. Following Petrov (2007) and McGranahan and Wojan (2007) classification of creative capital health care and education occupations were excluded from the CC metric. The reason for this was based on the premises that these occupations groups inflate the creative capital in the region. This study introduced one major modification. In addition to the four groups used by Petrov (2007) this study introduced an additional fifth occupation based indicator to the CC metric. The fifth group consisted of life and physical scientists, social scientists and related workers, and lawyers to create the social sciences index or SSI. The reason for the inclusion of this group into the CCs metrics was the important role that these occupations play in helping to find creative solutions to problems associated with economic development processes in non-metropolitan areas (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007). Creative Capital within the context of this research was classified by five occupational groups (Leadership, Entrepreneurial, Applied Sciences, Social Science, and Bohemia indices) and measured by six indicators with the addition of Talent index.

“Quality of Place” Indicators

The second component of this study of CC was the development of the “quality of place” indicators. “Quality of Place” is referred to as unique characteristics that help to

define a place that make it attractive. Existing research proposed many different types of factors that can affect a place's attractiveness to the CC (Florida, 2002, 2005; McGranahan et al., 2011; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Petrov, 2007, 2008, 2011). Different variables were taken into consideration in what attracts CC to μ SA which included social diversity, openness, tolerance, and basic amenities.

The important demographic measure was population density, since high density increases the chance for personal interaction which could lead to knowledge and innovation to be transferred (Knudsen et al., 2008). Knowledge spillover is an important part of innovation and knowledge production (Bathelt & Glucker, 2003; Gertler, 1995). Measuring proximity or distance between communities and to MSAs is considered and is a critical indicator of attractiveness (Knudsen et al., 2008; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007).

Tolerance is the acceptance of and openness to individuals, groups of people, and new ideas. Tolerance has been viewed as an important characteristic in attracting and maintaining a strong presence of CC (Florida, 2002). It is a measure of attractiveness through social diversity and degree of openness that helps to insure the notion of a 'low barrier of entry' which is viewed as attractive to the creative class workers (Florida, 2002; Gertler et al., 2002). In order to measure tolerance and openness of a community this study used the Women Leadership Index (WLI), Visible Minority Index (VMI), and Mosaic Index (MI; Table 1).

Economic development strategies in non-metropolitan areas differ greatly from those in large MSAs, and it is important for these communities to recognize the various

ways in which the communities are able to promote growth (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Morgan, 1997; Stolarick et al., 2010). One way communities have seen the expansion of economic growth is through tourism (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Reeder & Brown, 2005; Stolarick et al., 2010). Tourism helps promote community amenities which can be a key component in helping to attract creative people. These amenities can be defined as services, entertainment, recreational amenities, ‘artistic havens,’ and cultural and historic features. Amenities can help to support a vital tourism community that can attract long-term residents with creative potential (Aarsaether, 2003; Florida, 2002; Stolarick et al., 2010). Not only tourists are attracted to the amenities and “quality of place” provided through tourism industry, but creative workers are also (Beyers & Lindahl, 2001; Florida, 2002; Stolarick et al., 2010; Swenson & Eathington, 2003). This research measured the location quotient of amenities through employment in arts, entertainment, recreation, accommodation, and food service sector as defined by the U.S. Bureau of Labor.

Studies of single industry towns and periphery regions in Canada (O’Hagan & Cecil, 2007; Petrov, 2011) have demonstrated that resource dependent communities showed less innovation and knowledge production. Some argue that this is due to the fact that these communities lack CC and are unable to embark upon new paths of economic development (Petrov, 2007). Therefore it is important to measure the dependence of these non-metropolitan communities to natural resources (agriculture, forestry, and mining) and manufacturing industries. The industries are measured using LQ of resources and manufacturing industries employment (Table 1). They will also be

used in the correlation analysis to see if they have a stronger significance on communities CC potential in a negative or positive way.

Indices of Innovation and Economic Potential

The next important task was to measure how CC was connected to technology production, innovation, and economic growth. One way was to look at whether CC occupations were correlated with technology driven industries such as information, professional scientific management, and administration industries as based on the Milken Institute's Tech-Pole Index or TPI. TPI is a composite measure based on the LQ of national high-technology industries' employment in the community (Florida, 2002). Another way to measure the relationship of CC to innovation and knowledge production is through patents. Patents are seen as a main type of innovation and knowledge production (Barkely et al., 2006; Boschma & Fritsch, 2009; Knudsen et al., 2008). In this study, patents were measured by the average number of patents registered in a μ SA over a five years period from 2005 to 2010. Economic well-being was measured through average per capita income and poverty rate (Florida, 2002; Hoymand & Faricy, 2009).

Quantitative Analysis

After all the CC indices and "quality of place" measures based on location quotient had been calculated (as defined in Table 1) the first objective for the analysis was to compare the overall and individual variables among the μ SAs. A cumulative and indicator specific ranking based on CC indices was conducted to see which communities were creative 'hot spots' or 'not so hot' in regards to CC. The cumulative ranking was

then based on equal weight distribution of CC indicators (TI, LI, EI, ASI, SSI, and BI). This was also done for the “quality of place” factors to find out whether certain communities had the potential or were already attracting CC. The cumulative rankings of CC and “quality of place” measures for the whole of Midwest μ SA and MSA were conducted in the same manner as rankings for μ SA. This was to compare μ SA to MSA in terms of CC and ability to compete in respect to attractiveness.

In addition to the CC rankings, they were then compared to rankings based on Richard Florida’s original metrics and recast CC. This was necessary to firstly understand the differences and secondly, to assess which methodology was better suited for μ SAs. Richard Florida’s creative class includes: computer and mathematical occupations, architecture and engineering occupations, life, physical and social science occupations, education, training and library occupations, arts, design, entertainment, sports and media occupations, management occupations, business and financial occupations, legal occupations, health-care practitioners and technical occupations, and high-end sales and sales occupations (Florida, 2002, 2012). The recast creative class includes management occupations excluding farmers, accountants and auditors, computer and mathematical occupations, architecture and engineering occupations, life and physical scientists, social scientists and related workers, lawyers, post-secondary teachers, librarians curators, and archives, arts, design, entertainment, sports and media occupations, and high-end sales occupations (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Stolarick, Matheson, & Brydges, 2012). Both were calculated for μ SA and MSA across the Midwest. The recast creative class is a version of creative class that excludes some

occupations that are found in every major urban area such as health care providers and educators. The recast creative class is similar to CC metrics used in this study but it does not have TI and utilizes a slightly more general occupations groupings.

CC (as measured in this study), Florida's creative class, and recast creative class rankings were not only compared to each other but also to the super creative core and creative professionals sub-grouping of Florida's creative class (Florida, 2002, 2012). The super creative core (computer and mathematical occupations, architecture and engineering occupations, life, physical, and social science occupations, education, training, and library occupations, and arts, design, entertainment, sports, and media occupations) represents those in creative work that produce or design new products that can be manufactured, sold and used. They are problem finders and solvers. Creative professionals (management occupations, business and financial occupations, legal occupations, health-care practitioners and technical occupations, and high-end sales and sales occupations) are people engaged in problems solving, drawing on their knowledge to solve specific problems. The comparison gave an understanding of which technique measuring creative human capital better represents creative capacities in μ SA based on overlap to super creative core and creative professionals.

The next step was to perform correlation analysis and regression modeling in order to establish a relationship among CC indices and identify CC indicators and "quality of place" that were correlated. The purpose of correlation analysis was to cross validate the metrics and to test the relationship between the CC metric, "quality of place,"

innovation output, and economic potential. The regression analysis which was used was a backwards regression stepwise model. The regression analysis was used to examine further relationships among the CC indicators. It was designed to show which individual CC measures had the strongest or least connection with other CC. Earlier studies had found a relationship between CC metrics (Boschma & Fritsch, 2009; Florida 2002, 2005; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; McGranahan et al., 2011; Petrov, 2007, 2008, 2011). Regression analysis was also conducted between single CC indicators as the dependent variables and “quality of place” measures as the independent variables. This was done to help explain which “quality of place” measures had the greatest impact on CC presences in μ SAs. The present study also identified differences of μ SAs in the Midwest from MSAs. It is important to remember that correlation and regression analysis are not perfect forms of measurement and some discretion is needed when interpreting the results.

Further analysis utilized the metrics to describe the geography of the CC metric in μ SAs by identifying clusters for the CC. There were two steps in the cluster analysis, first agglomerative clustering and second k-mean clustering. The agglomerative clustering was used to establish a group hierarchy of the μ SA based on the CC indicators. This showed the potential number of clusters μ SAs could be grouped into. The k-means method used next was to identify the groupings of μ SAs based on the CC indicators (Petrov, 2011; Virkkala, 2007).

Principal Component Analysis (PCA) was further used to examine the possible interrelationship between CC indices and technology production, innovation, and economic growth. The PCA was used to help to explain the variance between CC and technology production, innovation, and economic potential measures and to find the latent vectors. Even with the limited number of variables PCA was still an important tool to understand the relationship of CC to technology production, innovation, and economic growth along with the further interrelationships of CC (Knudsen et al., 2008; Petrov & Cavin, 2012).

Community Interviews – Success Stories

The last component of this study was designed to provide a deeper understanding of the process by which CC affects μ SA and improves the overall knowledge of CC. This research employed a qualitative analysis, which included two key informant interviews of two successful μ SAs communities. The communities were seen as success stories, i.e. communities that had demonstrated the ability to achieve economic well-being and development through engaging CC. The communities were deemed successful based on their CC LQs and overall CC ranking out of all the μ SA communities. The two communities represented are Pella, Iowa and Oskaloosa, Iowa

The interview in Oskaloosa was conducted with two key informants: a city manager and a representative of the regional economic developers. The Pella interview was conducted with one participant, an executive from the Chamber of Commerce. The informants were found through the cities' websites. Contact was then made through

email and the interviews were also scheduled and confirmed through email. The two semi-structured interviews were done in person and each interview was roughly 60 to 90 minutes in length (Appendix I for questions). For the purpose of the study and record keeping the interviews were recorded with permission from the interviewees. The reason for choosing these officials was because they are knowledgeable of the community's economic development and overall well-being. They are self-designated first point of contact when it comes to communities and what is happening within the local area, given their employment responsibilities. They had a deeper understanding of the economy, development, innovation, amenities, and cultural capital than the average resident.

These interviews helped to find out what the communities have done and are doing in order to attract creative and talented people to the area, and what incentives are there for them to stay in the community. During the interview the questions were asked about the economy in regards to companies, firms, and CC already in the community, attractiveness factors for the community to companies, firms, and employees especially CC, company success stories and challenges the community faces in economic development and social well-being. These semi-structured interviews provided a further look into the communities' economic development, which could possibly lead to attracting CC to the area.

Table 1

Creative Capital and “Quality of Place” Metrics

| Measures | Construct to be measured |
|--|--|
| Creative Capital metrics | |
| Talent Index (TI) is a location quotient (LQ) of the population over 16 years who have a university degree (U.S. Census American Fact Finder) | Level of formal education of the labor force |
| Bohemian Index (BI) is a location quotient of the employment in artistic and creative occupations: “Art and Culture” (U.S. Census American Fact Finder Arts, Design, Entertainment, Sports, and Media Occupation). | Creative capital: ‘bohemia’ |
| Leadership Index (LI) is a location quotient of people with leadership and managerial occupations (American Fact Finder Management Occupation). | Creative capital: leadership |
| Entrepreneurship Index (EI) is a location quotient of people with business occupation (U.S. Census American Fact Finder Business and Financial Operations Occupation). | Creative capital: entrepreneurship |
| Applied science Index (ASI) is a location quotient of people with applied science occupations (U.S. Census American Fact Finder Computer and Mathematical, Architecture and Engineering Occupations). | Creative capital: ‘applied scientists’ |
| Social Scientist Index (SSI) is a location quotient of people with social scientist occupation (U.S. Census American Fact Finder Life and Physical Scientists, Social Scientist and Related Workers, and Lawyers) | Creative capital: ‘social scientist’ |
| Measures of “quality of place” (characteristics of attractiveness to the creative class) | |
| Mosaic Index (MI) is a location quotient of the total population that is foreign-born (U.S. Census American Fact Finder). | Society’s diversity |
| Visible Minority Index (VMI) is a location quotient of visible minorities in total population (U.S. Census American Fact Finder). | Society’s diversity |
| Women Leadership Index (Feminist) Index (FI) is a location quotient of women in managerial (leadership) occupations: percent of Female in Management Occupations (U.S. Census American Fact Finder). | Society’s openness, “low barriers of entry” |
| Population density of the community | Population Density |
| Amenities is LQ of employment in the occupations unique for services, entertainment, recreational amenities, and also for its cultural and historic features (U.S. Census American Fact Finder Industries Sector) | Amenities |

Continued

| Measures | Construct to be measured |
|--|---|
| Resource-dependency Index (RDI) is a LQ of employment in the occupations unique for the primary sector of natural resources or agriculture (U.S. Census American Fact Finder Industries sector agriculture, mining, and forestry). | A degree of resource-reliance |
| Single Industry Index (SI) is a LQ of employment in the occupations unique for the primary sector of manufacturing industry (U.S. Census American Fact Finder Industries sector in manufacturing) | A degree of single industry town reliance |
| Measure of innovation, technology production and economic prosperity | |
| Tech-Pole Index (TPI) is a LQ of the employment in high technology sectors (NAICS American Fact Finder, Information and Professional, Scientific and Management and Administration) | Specialization in technology sectors |
| Patents Index the number of patents created within the community with the last five years (U.S. Patent office of Statistics) | Specialization in innovation production |
| Per capita individual income (U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis per capita personal income) | Economic Prosperity |
| Poverty is the LQ of the total population that falls below the poverty line (U.S. Census American Fact Finder) | Economic Prosperity |

Note: The formula for calculating a location quotient (LQ) is: $LQ_i = \frac{\lambda_n}{\lambda_c}$,

where LQ_i is a location quotient of phenomenon i (occupation, education, etc.), λ_n is the share of population having the measured characteristic i in region n and λ_c is the share of population having the same characteristic in the reference region (USA).

CHAPTER 4

RESULTS

Spatial Characteristics and Distribution of μ SA Across the Midwest

This section examined μ SA across the Midwest region. States in the Midwest had different numbers of μ SAs, which play a diverse role in the state's economic and population structure. μ SAs spatial location also made a difference in the importance it had in a given state. Population characteristic of μ SAs varied from state to state. μ SAs in the Midwest ranged from five in North Dakota to 29 in Ohio. Overall there were 8,882,210 people that lived in μ SAs throughout the Midwest region in 2010. They ranged in populations from Vermillion, South Dakota with a population of 13,916 to Ottawa-Streator, Illinois with a population of 154,854. The average population of μ SAs across the Midwest was 47,980. The total population that lived in μ SA accounts for 13.3% of the total population in the region. The state share of μ SAs population varied from Illinois at 8.3% to South Dakota at 27.8% (Table 2).

The μ SA seemed to cluster in the eastern half of the Midwest, and as one moves further west they become more dispersed. This was observed for both MSA and μ SA. However, in states further west such as North and South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, μ SA make up the majority of core statistical areas (Table 2). States with larger populations also had a tendency to have more core statistical areas than states with lower population causing them to have higher number of μ SA, which however, did not constitute the majority of core statistical areas (Table 2).

Table 2

Population Distribution across the Midwest

| Population Distribution | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|---------|
| State | Total Pop | Urban Pop | Urban % | MSA Pop | MSA % | μSA Pop | μSA % | Rural Pop | Rural % |
| IL | 12830632 | 12222213 | 95.26 | 11159069 | 86.97 | 1063144 | 8.29 | 608419 | 4.74 |
| IN | 6483802 | 6115637 | 94.32 | 5078745 | 78.33 | 1036892 | 15.99 | 368165 | 5.68 |
| IA | 3046355 | 2239616 | 73.52 | 1721714 | 56.52 | 517902 | 17.0 | 806739 | 26.48 |
| KS | 2853118 | 2440146 | 85.53 | 1949124 | 68.32 | 491017 | 17.21 | 412972 | 14.47 |
| MI | 9883640 | 9112972 | 92.20 | 8033066 | 81.28 | 1079906 | 10.93 | 770668 | 7.80 |
| MN | 5303925 | 4648586 | 87.64 | 3971551 | 74.88 | 677035 | 12.76 | 655339 | 12.36 |
| MO | 5988927 | 5178937 | 86.48 | 4440464 | 74.14 | 738473 | 12.33 | 809990 | 13.52 |
| NE | 1826341 | 1475721 | 80.80 | 1071368 | 58.66 | 404353 | 22.14 | 350620 | 19.20 |
| ND | 672591 | 479759 | 71.33 | 325418 | 48.38 | 154341 | 22.95 | 192832 | 28.67 |
| OH | 11536504 | 11022574 | 95.55 | 9299425 | 80.61 | 1723149 | 14.94 | 513930 | 4.45 |
| SD | 814180 | 595359 | 73.12 | 369042 | 45.33 | 226317 | 27.80 | 218821 | 26.88 |
| WI | 5686986 | 4911763 | 86.37 | 4142082 | 72.83 | 769681 | 13.53 | 775223 | 13.63 |
| Total | 66927001 | 60443283 | 90.31 | 51561068 | 77.04 | 8882210 | 13.27 | 6483718 | 9.69 |

Analysis of Individual CC Indicators

The first step of the analysis examined the CC metric and each individual measure of creative capital. Individual CC indicators for μ SA were ranked based on their location quotient (LQ). The CC measures were then mapped based on their LQ to understand the location and spatial patterns of μ SA across the Midwest region.

Talent Index

Twelve μ SA communities had TI above one, while 28 μ SA had a LQ in the range of 0.99 to 0.8. Among the top 20 communities with the strongest TI, five were located in South Dakota; another quarter was located in Michigan (Table 3). Notably many of the top 40 had an institute of higher learning located there. For example, University of South Dakota in Vermillion, SD, South Dakota State University in Brookings, SD, Southern Illinois University in Carbondale, IL, just to name a few. TI in μ SA reflects a concentration of educated professionals, and it clearly benefited from the presence of a university or college. However, there were 36 communities that had an LQ below 0.5. Many of these μ SA were located throughout the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Missouri as can be seen in Figure 2.

Leadership Index

Occupations representing leadership in government and upper management had a strong presence across μ SA communities in the Midwest (Figure 3). There were 30 μ SAs that had LI above one. There were another 93 μ SAs that had a LQ between 0.99 and

0.80. There were no communities that had LI below 0.5. However, μ SA communities in North and South Dakota, Kansas, and Minnesota seemed to have a higher presence of LI than in states like Ohio, Indiana, Missouri, and Nebraska (Table 3). The reason that many μ SA communities had a strong presence of LI could be that they are often times the largest community in the county and the county seat. Being the county seat, μ SA serve as administrative centers. In the one case Pierre, SD is the state capital and had an even greater presence of people in leadership and management occupations than most MSAs.

Entrepreneurial Index

Entrepreneurial capital did not have a strong presence in μ SA. There were only four communities that had an EI above one (i.e. matching the U.S. average). Another 18 μ SA had EI between 0.99 and 0.80. There were 47 out of 190 μ SA that had EI below 0.5 this demonstrated the relative lack of entrepreneurial capital. The top 20 of EI had many of the same μ SAs as TI and LI top 20 (Table 3). With so many of the same μ SAs ranked as the top communities, CC had a tendency to cluster. Some of these μ SAs were Pierre, SD, Midland, MN, Monroe, WI, and others. Spatially communities with strong presences of people with entrepreneurial occupations were spread evenly throughout the Midwest region and were often associated with regional centers (Figure 4). Entrepreneurs like those in leadership occupations tend to gravitate to regional centers or μ SAs that have larger economic and social integration with surrounding communities.

Applied Science Index

Applied Science occupations in μ SA were generally low. Out of 190 communities only six had a rating greater than one and 13 more μ SAs had ASI between 0.99 and 0.8. This left 171 μ SA with an ASI below 0.79. Among the 171 communities 93 had ASI of 0.5 or below. Spatially, there seem to be a few clusters of high rating of ASI in μ SAs around MSAs such as Minneapolis, MN, Des Moines, IA, Indianapolis, IN, and Columbus, OH (Figure 5). There are other areas that stand out in respect to ASI: Upper Peninsula of Michigan and South Dakota (Table 3). Many individual μ SA that stand out with high ASI were the industrial communities of the American manufacturing belt. However, they are not traditional manufacturing centers but leaders within the industry creating new and innovative products.

Social Science Index

SSI like ASI also had a relatively weak showing in μ SA across the Midwest (Figure 6). There were only six communities with a LQ higher than one, and 12 additional μ SA with a LQ in the range of 0.99 and 0.80. There were 98 μ SA that had a SSI below 0.5. There were many of the same μ SAs in the top 20 based on SSI as compared to the other CC indicators, such as Midland, MI, Brookings, SD, Houghton, MI and others (Table 3). Spatially SSI had a fairly close resemblance to TI across the Midwest. Communities that had either an institution of higher learning or with a higher occurrence of educated individuals seemed to have higher presence of SSI.

Bohemia Index

Ten μ SA communities had a high presence of cultural capital in the form of BI. Another 26 μ SAs had a BI in the range of 0.99 to 0.8. Still 75 μ SAs had a BI below 0.5. There was a stronger presence of cultural occupations in μ SA across the states of South Dakota, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Missouri than the other states but not significantly (Figure 7). The top 20 μ SA in terms of BI are similar to top 20 μ SA in other CC indicators (Table 3). There were several communities in the top 20 BI that did not appear on other CC top lists, for example Branson, MO, Warsaw, IN, Mount Vernon, OH, and Frankfort, IN. Most of the communities with higher BI were university and college towns. This indicates that even the presence of smaller colleges could mobilize a community's cultural capital.

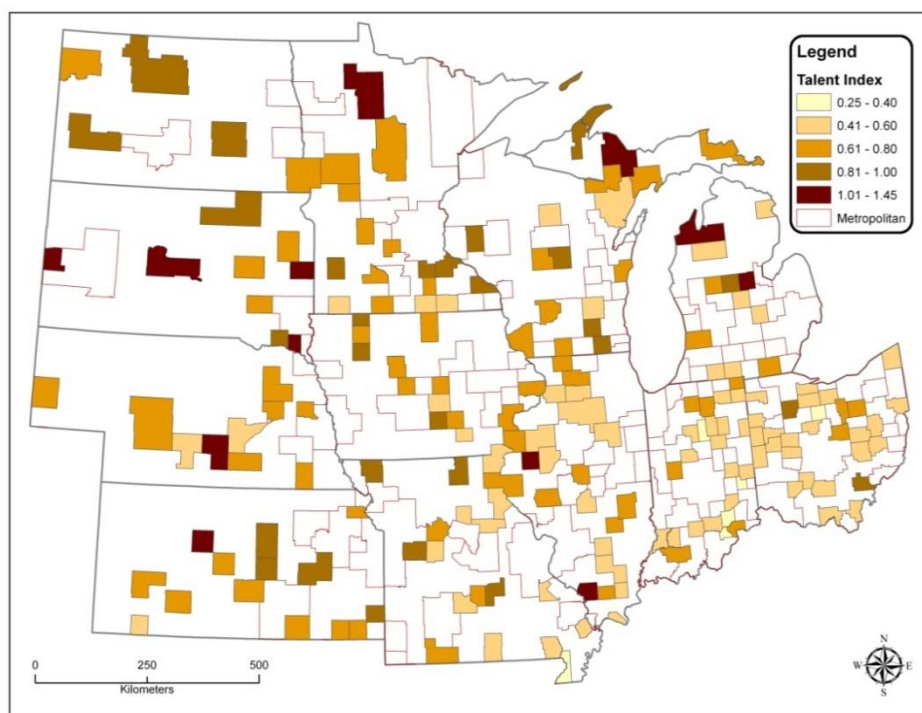


Figure 2. Talent Index

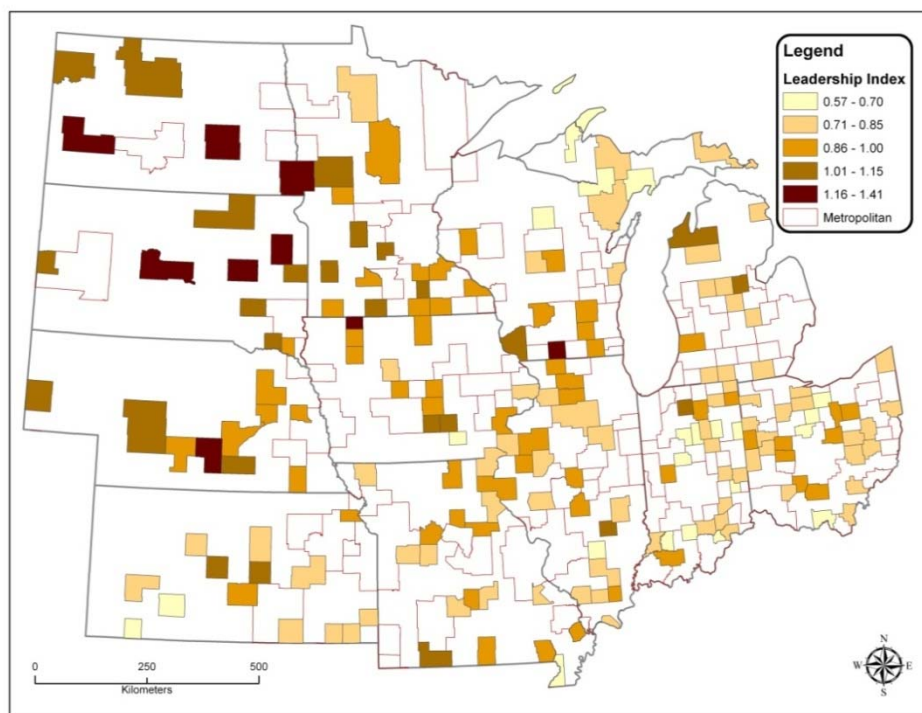


Figure 3. Leadership Index

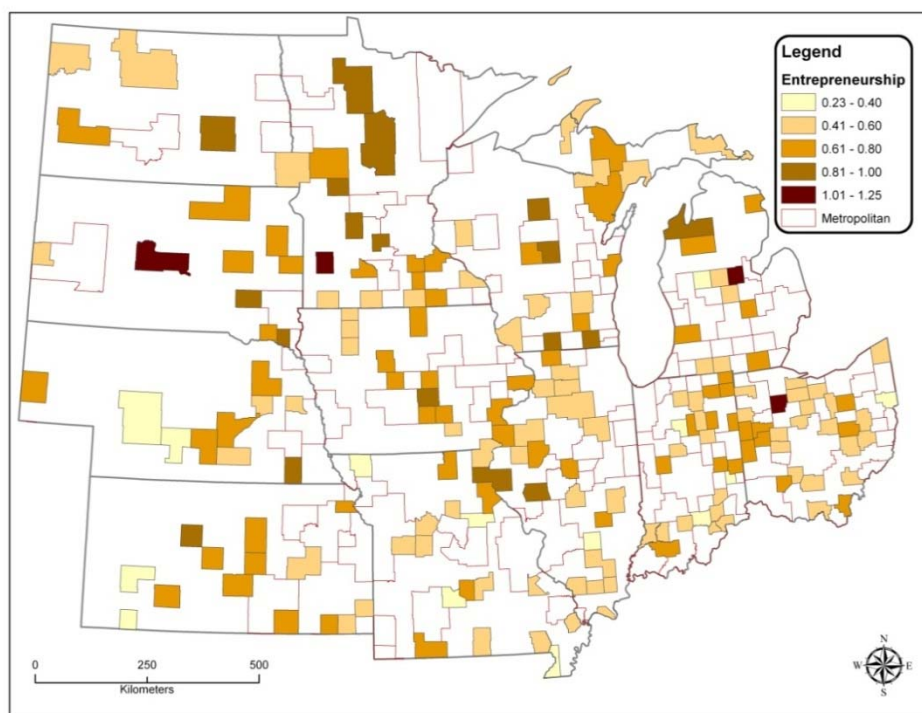


Figure 4. Entrepreneurship Index

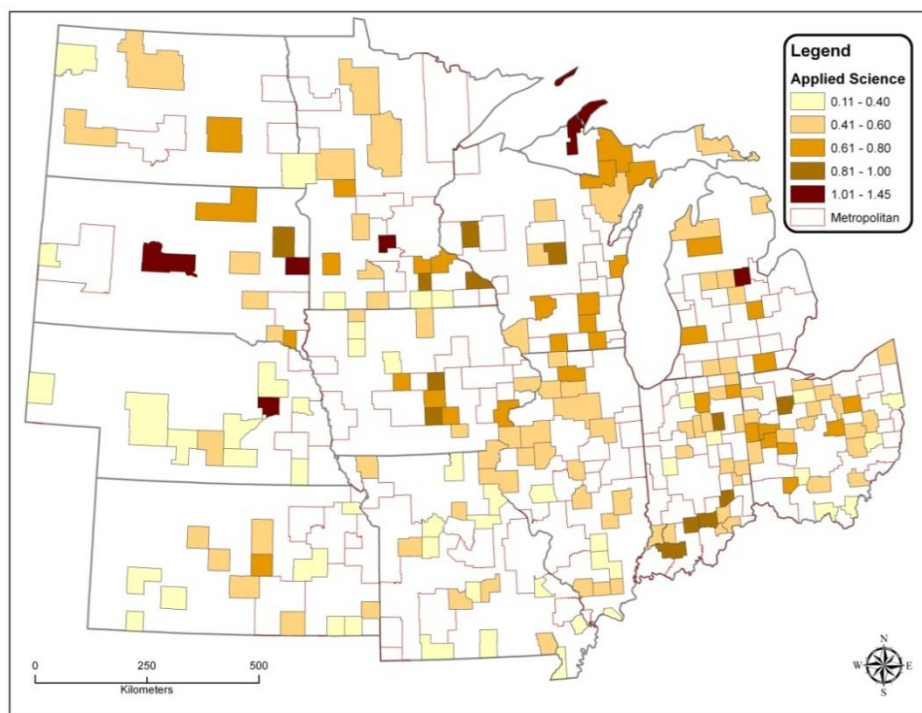


Figure 5. Applied Science Index

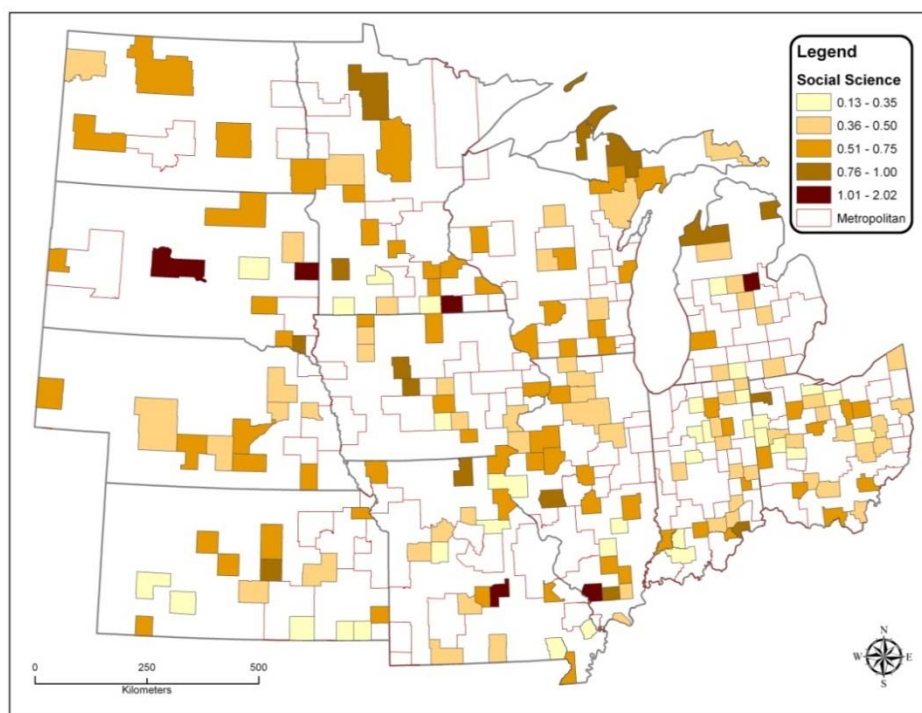


Figure 6. Social science Index

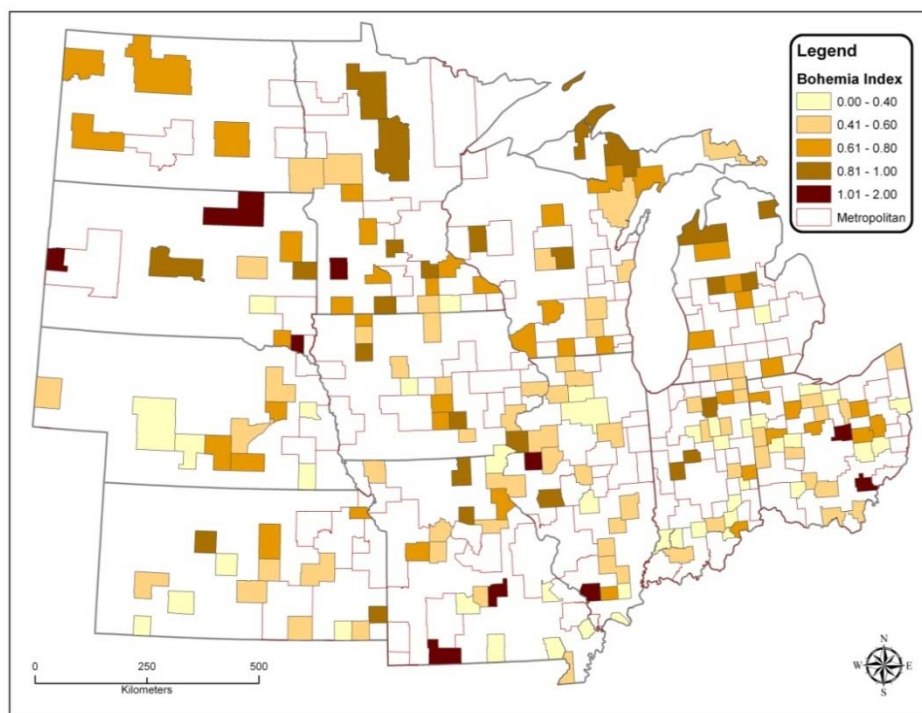


Figure 7. Bohemia Index

Table 3

 μ SA Community Rankings of Individual CC Measures

| Top 20 μ SA CC Rankings | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
| 1 | Vermillion, SD | Pierre, SD | Pierre, SD | Hutchinson, MN | Midland, MI | Vermillion, SD |
| 2 | Brookings, SD | Jamestown, ND | Midland, MI | Midland, MI | Rolla, MO | Branson, MO |
| 3 | Carbondale, IL | Huron, SD | Marshall, MN | Houghton, MI | Brookings, SD | Spearfish, SD |
| 4 | Hays, KS | Wahpeton, ND-MN | Findlay, OH | Pierre, SD | Pierre, SD | Macomb, IL |
| 5 | Macomb, IL | Monroe, WI | Monroe, WI | Columbus, NE | Carbondale, IL | Athens, OH |
| 6 | Pierre, SD | Watertown, SD | Newton, IA | Brookings, SD | Austin, MN | Carbondale, IL |
| 7 | Midland, MI | Dickinson, ND | Alexandria, MN | Stevens Point, WI | Boone, IA | Rolla, MO |
| 8 | Spearfish, SD | Spirit Lake, IA | Beatrice, NE | Pella, IA | Houghton, MI | Marshall, MN |
| 9 | Kearney, NE | Kearney, NE | Merrill, WI | Jasper, IN | Vermillion, SD | Mount Vernon, OH |
| 10 | Marquette, MI | Marshall, MN | Jamestown, ND | Menomonie, WI | Marshall, MN | Aberdeen, SD |
| 11 | Bemidji, MN | Fairmont, MN | Stevens Point, WI | Seymour, IN | Bemidji, MN | Hutchinson, MN |
| 12 | Traverse City, MI | Platteville, WI | Willmar, MN | Bedford, IN | Kirksville, MO | Marquette, MI |
| 13 | Athens, OH | Great Bend, KS | Hutchinson, MN | Huntington, IN | Defiance, OH | Brookings, SD |
| 14 | Spirit Lake, IA | Spearfish, SD | Hays, KS | Owatonna, MN | Alpena, MI | Faribault-Northfield, MN |
| 15 | Stevens Point, WI | Fergus Falls, MN | Traverse City, MI | Marshalltown, IA | Fort Dodge, IA | Kirksville, MO |
| 16 | Faribault-Northfield, MN | Minot, ND | Mitchell, SD | Watertown, SD | Marion-Herrin, IL | Warsaw, IN |
| 17 | Yankton, SD | Traverse City, MI | Whitewater, WI | Findlay, OH | Jacksonville, IL | Fairmont, MN |
| 18 | Houghton, MI | North Platte, NE | Brainerd, MN | Winona, MN | Madison, IN | Oskaloosa, IA |
| 19 | Pittsburg, KS | Oskaloosa, IA | Quincy, IL-MO | Greensburg, IN | Marquette, MI | Bemidji, MN |
| 20 | Mount Pleasant, MI | Aberdeen, SD | Vermillion, SD | Escanaba, MI | McPherson, KS | Frankfort, IN |

Overall CC and “Quality of Place” Rankings

μSA Creative Capital Rankings

This section provides the analysis of cumulative CC ranking. The cumulative CC ranking was completed using the rankings based on individual CC. The examination of both top ranked and bottom ranked μSA was conducted. In addition to the ranking, a spatial analysis of all μSA communities took place.

Analysis of the overall CC rankings showed that the top μSA were often communities that were near the top of individual CC indicators rankings, such as Pierre, SD, Midland, MI, Marshall, MN, and Brookings, SD (Table 4). Other than being at the top of single CC indicators, several communities have university, college, or research institution located within their statistical area e.g. South Dakota State University in Brookings, SD, University of South Dakota in Vermillion, SD, University of Wisconsin-Stevens Points in Stevens Point, WI, University of Wisconsin-Whitewater in Whitewater, WI, along with many other communities.

Further analysis of the communities found that there were several distinct groupings of μSA. The first group had LQs of one or higher in all the CC indices or the vast majority of them. Communities belonging to this group included the top 5 of 20 μSA: Pierre, SD, Midland, MI, Marshall, MN, Brookings, SD and Vermillion, SD. Next were the communities that had a few or a couple CC indices with LQ greater than one but were below one in the other CC indices. Some examples of these types of communities were: Aberdeen, SD, Traverse City, MI, and Hutchison, MN. However, there were

several other communities that demonstrated similar characteristics but fell outside the top 20. The main reason was a poor standing in one or two of the indices. Communities that fell into this category were Bemidji, MN, Pella, IA, Houghton, MI, and Macomb, IL, they did however fall within the top 50 communities.

The last groups of μ SA that were found in the top 20 are those that did not have any CC indicators with a LQ above one, but were in the range between 0.99 and 0.8. However they were still above the average of the CC indicators for μ SA in the Midwest. Some ‘well rounded’ μ SA ranked in the top 20 were Whitewater, WI, Red Wing, MN, Stevens Point, WI, Faribault-Northfield, MN, and Alexandria, MN.

Geographically, all top 20 μ SA were located in the northern part of the Midwest (Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North and South Dakota) with the exception of Findlay, OH (Table 4, Figure 8). One explanation could be the locations of these μ SA are outside major MSA, so these μ SAs assumed a more central role within the state or region. They are considered to be independent of the larger MSA and have economic, social, cultural and political functions of a bigger city. μ SA were considered the leaders in the region’s economy and presented the best location for local talent to live, work, and socialize. However, many of the top μ SAs were located just outside of a MSA.

Every state across the Midwest region had at least one μ SA in the top 50. The top 50 μ SA were again predominately in the northern half of the Midwest states but there were several communities in the lower Midwest (Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri,

Nebraska, and Kansas). These μ SA were within relatively short proximity to one another. There were still several μ SA communities that were not next to a MSA.

μ SA that fell to the bottom of the CC rankings did not have high LQs in any of the CC indicators. These communities often had CC indices below 0.5 with the exception of LI. As noted already, no μ SA in the Midwest had a LQ of LI below 0.574. Spatially many communities with lower CC rankings clustered together in several states. Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri had the vast majority of μ SA ranked in the bottom 50 out of 190 communities in the overall CC ranking. In relation to MSA, there were several μ SA, especially in Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, that surround MSAs or other μ SA that did well based on overall CC ranking. However, many μ SA in Kansas, Missouri, Iowa, that ranked lower on the overall CC rankings were generally either isolated or located next to another μ SA that ranked highly.

Ranking of “Quality of Place” for μ SA

This section of analysis discussed the overall “quality of place” ranking of μ SA. The overall “quality of place” ranking was compiled from the rankings of each individual “quality of place” measure (Table 1). In most cases the desired picture was a low LQ for RDI and SI, along with high LQ for all other indicators when the compiled overall “quality of place” ranking was measured. The examination of both top ranked and bottom ranked μ SA took place. In addition to the ranking, a spatial analysis of all μ SA communities was conducted. For completed ranking of individual communities and maps of each “quality of place” measure see Appendix B and C.

The top overall “quality of place” μ SA communities did not always have the best LQs in each individual measure. A top ranked “quality of place” μ SA had the best average of indicators. Often a community did poorly in one or two of the indicators, but had fairly high LQs in the rest of the measures. Overall, the top “quality of place” μ SA typically had a lower presence of RDI and SI. They had a higher presence of MI, VMI, amenities, BI and WLI. The μ SA that ranked at the bottom of “quality of place” metrics had poor scores in all measures. A couple of communities with lower “quality of place” cumulative rankings occasionally had an indicator that ranks highly individually such as: Huntington, IN, Scottsburg, IN, Lexington, NE, Mitchell, SD, and Marion, OH.

Geographically the top “quality of place” communities spread out across the Midwest states. Michigan and Missouri had the most μ SA within the top 20 (Table 4). Notably, 12 of the top 20 were not next to an MSA (Figure 9). This showed that they had their own attraction and amenities to attract and retain CC in the area. The communities that ranked at the bottom of “quality of place” showed a tendency to cluster near one another and around MSA. Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa had a higher number of μ SA in the bottom rankings.

In the comparison of the “quality of place” variables with CC metric, there was little overlap between the top rankings, possibly representing a disconnection between CC and “quality of place.” Only five communities were found in both lists: Whitewater, WI, Faribault-Northfield, MN, Pierre, SD, Traverse City, MI, and Midland, MI (Table 4).

The question then becomes what truly attracts CC occupations to these μ SA and keeps them in these communities?

Table 4

Top 20 CC and “Quality of Place” μ SA Communities

| Top 20 Creative Capital and “Quality of Place” Rankings | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Ranking | Creative Capital | “Quality of Place” |
| 1 | Pierre, SD | Carbondale, IL |
| 2 | Midland, MI | Fort Leonard Wood, MO |
| 3 | Marshall, MN | Athens, OH |
| 4 | Brookings, SD | Branson, MO |
| 5 | Vermillion, SD | Sault Ste. Marie, MI |
| 6 | Traverse City, MI | Macomb, IL |
| 7 | Aberdeen, SD | Whitewater, WI |
| 8 | Alexandria, MN | Pittsburg, KS |
| 9 | Hutchinson, MN | Bemidji, MN |
| 10 | Faribault-Northfield, MN | Faribault-Northfield, MN |
| 11 | Stevens Point, WI | Mount Pleasant, MI |
| 12 | Whitewater, WI | Pierre, SD |
| 13 | Willmar, MN | Traverse City, MI |
| 14 | Jamestown, ND | Rolla, MO |
| 15 | Findlay, OH | Kirksville, MO |
| 16 | Red Wing, MN | Kearney, NE |
| 17 | Marquette, MI | Brainerd, MN |
| 18 | Dickinson, ND | Midland, MI |
| 19 | Owatonna, MN | Galesburg, IL |
| 20 | Monroe, WI | Houghton, MI |

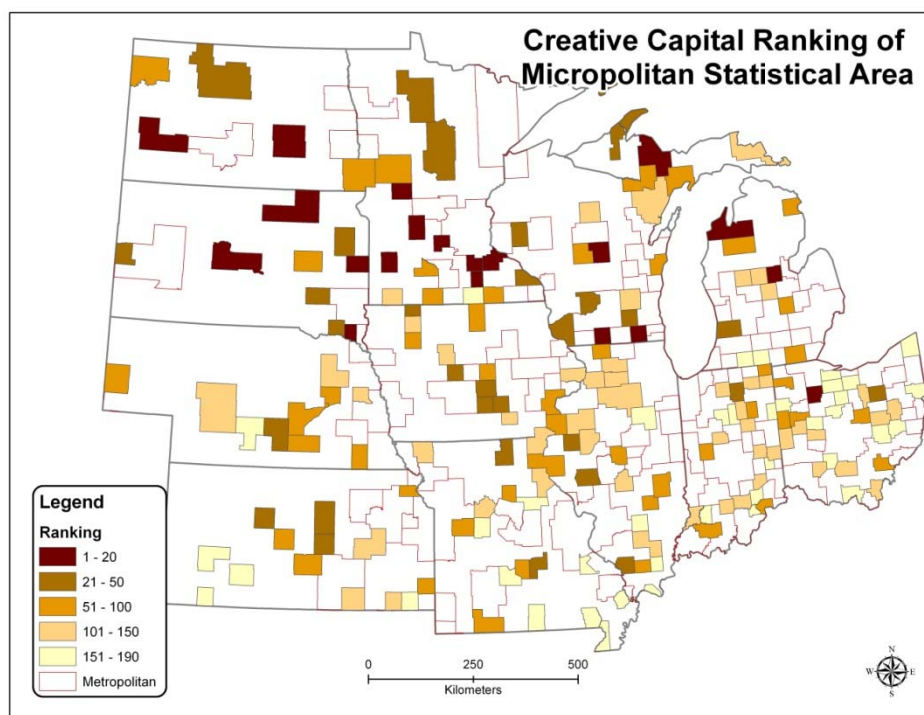


Figure 8. CC Ranking of μ SA

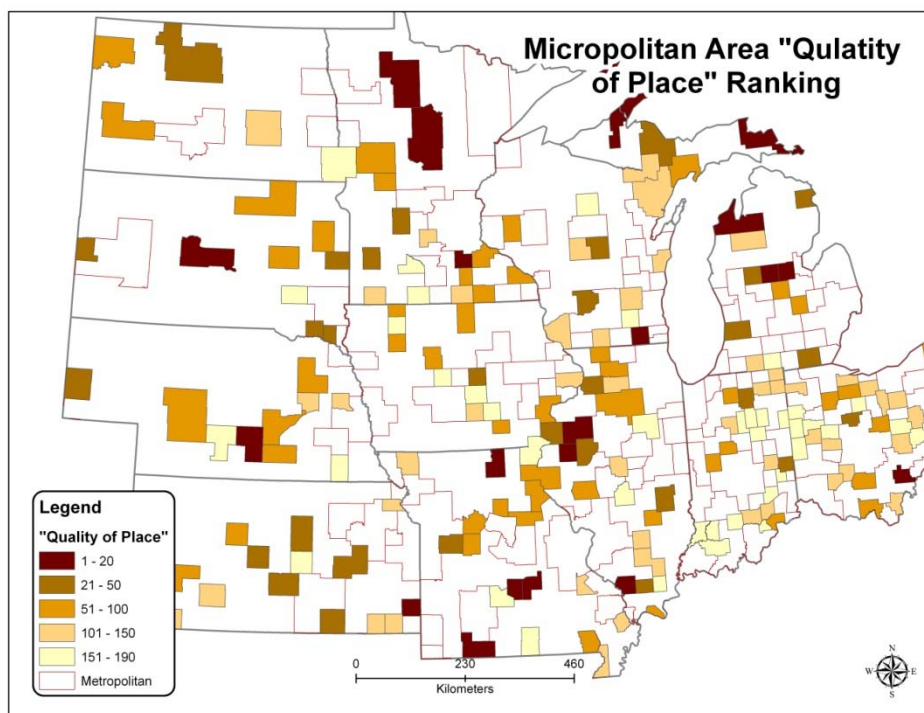


Figure 9. "Quality of Place" Ranking of μ SA

CC Ranking of the Midwest μ SA and MSA

This section examined CC metric across both types of core statistical areas (MSA and μ SA). In other words, it analyzed how well μ SA did in regards to CC compared to MSAs. It considered a combined ranking of μ SA and MSA; there were only two μ SAs that made the top 20 CC rankings and eight in the top 50. They were Pierre, SD, the state capital of South Dakota, and Midland, MI, home to one of Michigan State University research facilities. The rest of the list was broken down between the largest MSAs in the region (Chicago, Detroit, and Minneapolis) and communities with strong ties to top universities (Madison, WI, Ann Arbor, MI, and Columbus OH) as seen in Table 5. MSA and μ SA within the top 20 all had high LQs typically above the national base line. The highest ranked core statistical areas usually had LQs higher than one in four or more of the CC indicators. In other cases CC were usually within the 0.99 to 0.80 range. This left many μ SA out of the top 20 ranking or highest ranked communities in general due to their tendency to be deficient in one or two areas of CC. However, the two μ SA that made the top 20 were well rounded and had LQs above one in all six CC indices.

When ranking the individual CC indicators there were usually a few μ SAs in the top 20. In individual CC indicators the top 20 communities had a LQ above one. LI had the most μ SA within the top 20 (with 15 communities). LI had a large share of μ SA ranked in the top 20 which can be due to the fact that many of the μ SA communities perform administrative functions (e.g. county seats). EI and ASI had the fewest μ SA

with only three in the top 20. Individual rankings of the CC indices showed that all of the core statistical areas in the top 20 had LQs above one or at the national average.

“Quality of Place” Rankings of the Midwest μ SA and MSA

“Quality of place” combined ranking of μ SA and MSA had three μ SA communities ranked in the top 20; Carbondale, IL, Athens, OH, and Branson, MO (Table 5). Interestingly, none of these μ SAs were ranked within the top 20 of the CC. When comparing Carbondale, IL, Athens, OH, and Branson, MO on the top 20 “quality of place” rankings for just μ SA, Carbondale was ranked first, Athens third and Branson fourth. Fort Lenard Wood, MO came in at second but when MSA were introduced its high LQ of RDI gave it a lower “quality of place” ranking. This was the case for several other μ SA with high “quality of place” rankings.

As expected there was an overlap between attractiveness factors and CC for MSA with 12 total MSAs on both lists at the same time. Perhaps there seemed to be a disconnection between “quality of place” and CC in μ SA. There are other factors that can draw CC to μ SA that were not measured by the traditional indicators. The top 20 communities had lower RDI and SI levels, while they had higher LQs of BI, amenities, and WLI. Many μ SA had high RDI and SI as compared to MSA which caused them to have lower “quality of place” rankings. In other words, a less diversified economy with strong reliance on industry made many μ SA less attractive for the CC. The question however, is whether conventional “quality of place” indices were adequate to describe attractiveness of μ SA.

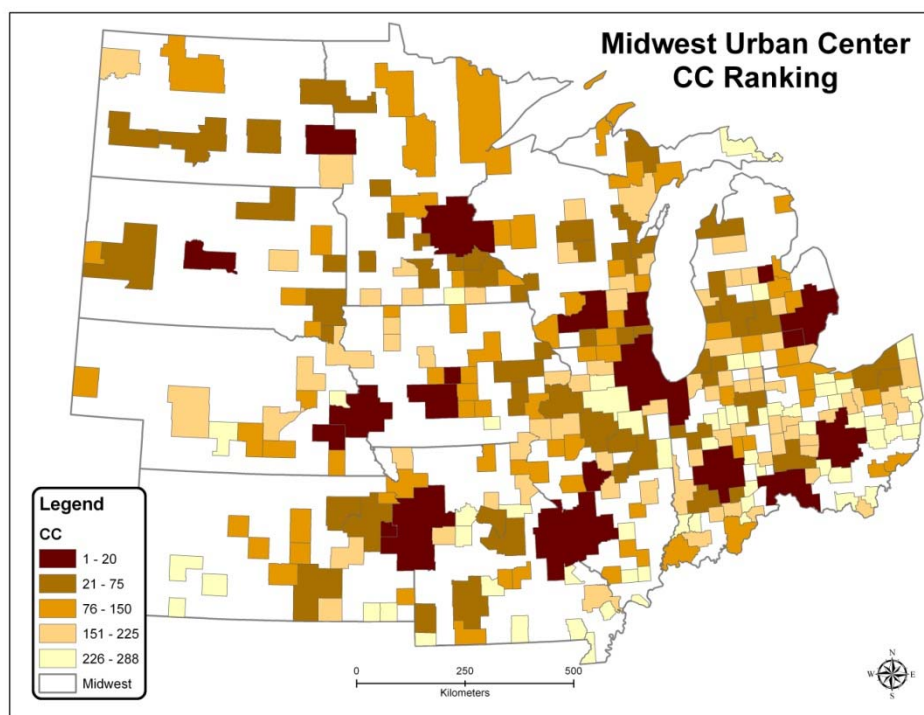


Figure 10. μ SA and MSA CC Ranking

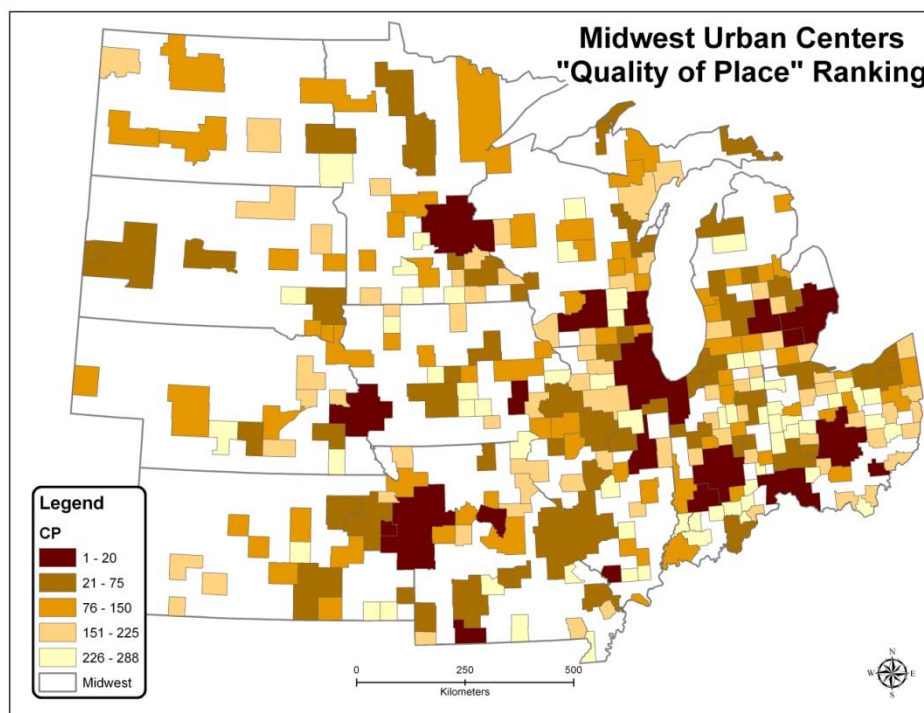


Figure 11. Urban Midwest "Quality of Place" Ranking

Table 5

Urban Midwest CC and “Quality of Place” Ranking

| Top 20 Creative Capital and “Quality of Place” Rankings for μSA and MSA | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ranking | Creative Capital | “Quality of Place” |
| 1 | Madison, WI MSA | Ann Arbor, MI MSA |
| 2 | Ann Arbor, MI MSA | Chicago-Joliet-Naperville, IL-IN-WI MSA |
| 3 | Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI MSA | Lawrence, KS MSA |
| 4 | Columbus, OH MSA | Champaign-Urbana, IL MSA |
| 5 | Pierre, SD μSA | Columbus, OH MSA |
| 6 | Chicago-Joliet-Naperville, IL-IN-WI MSA | Columbia, MO MSA |
| 7 | Des Moines-West Des Moines, IA MSA | Indianapolis-Carmel, IN MSA |
| 8 | Kansas City, MO-KS MSA | Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI MSA |
| 9 | Midland, MI μSA | Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA |
| 10 | Lawrence, KS MSA | Kansas City, MO-KS MSA |
| 11 | Lincoln, NE MSA | Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI MSA |
| 12 | Indianapolis-Carmel, IN MSA | Madison, WI MSA |
| 13 | Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA MSA | Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA MSA |
| 14 | Cincinnati-Middletown, OH MSA | Iowa City, IA MSA |
| 15 | Milwaukee-Waukesha-West Allis, WI MSA | Carbondale, IL μSA |
| 16 | Ames, IA MSA | Cincinnati-Middletown, OH MSA |
| 17 | St. Louis, MO-IL MSA | Bloomington-Normal, IL MSA |
| 18 | Fargo, ND-MN MSA | Athens, OH μSA |
| 19 | Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI MSA | Milwaukee-Waukesha-West Allis, WI MSA |
| 20 | Springfield, IL MSA | Branson, MO μSA |

Comparison of CC, Richard Florida's Traditional Creative Class, and Recast Creative Class Rankings

This section of the study compared CC, Richard Florida's traditional creative class, and recast creative class rankings calculated for μ SAs. Creative class rankings were first calculated using Florida's traditional definition of occupations that made up the creative class (Florida, 2002, 2005, 2012). Florida (2002, 2012) never provided computations or rankings for μ SA. Rankings were also calculated for the subgroups 'creative professionals' and 'super-creative core' of the creative class. The original definitions used by Florida (2002, 2012) were implemented. The next step in the analysis compared the CC ranking to Florida's traditional creative class and subgroups of 'super creative core' and 'creative professionals' rankings. 'Super creative core' represents those in creative work that produces or design new products that can be manufactured, sold, and used. They are problem finders and solvers. 'Creative professionals' are people engaged in problem solving, drawing on their knowledge to solve specific problems (Florida, 2002, 2012).

One more comparison was conducted used McGranahan and Wojan (2007) recast creative class indicators designed for rural counties and the adjusted creative class in Stolarick et al., (2012) report on rural Ontario. The recast creative class was calculated with the American Community Survey 2010 data and used the same occupational designations as defined in both studies (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Stolarick et al.,

2012). The recast creative class ranking was compared to both CC and Florida's traditional creative class.

First to be compared was the top 20 of CC and Florida's creative class. There was a difference of seven communities between the two rankings as seen in Table 6. One reason why there could be such a difference was the use of three additional occupational indicators that Florida used and CC does not: health care, education and high-end sales. The seven μ SA that were in Florida's creative class but not in CC all had high LQs in one or more of these indices left out of the CC metrics. As Petrov (2008) and McGranahan and Wojan (2007) pointed out education, health care, and high-end sales inflates the creative class without potentially adding to knowledge and innovation capital. This was one reason why McGranahan and Wojan (2007), and Stolarick et al., (2012) recast creative class indicators while Petrov (2007) redefined creative capital.

Second was the comparison of CC to Florida's Creative Class occupational groupings of the 'super creative core' and the 'creative professionals.' There were only six μ SA that matched between Florida's creative class and 'super creative core' top 20, whereas the CC metrics had eight of the same μ SAs as the 'super creative core.' The comparison to 'creative professionals' and Florida's creative class, had 11 μ SAs in common, while between CC metric and 'creative professionals' only seven μ SA were on each of the top 20. It could be argued that Florida's creative class had a stronger connection with occupations that engaged in problem solving, drawing on their knowledge to solve specific problems or the 'creative professionals.' CC metric had a

stronger relationship with occupations that use their innovation and creativity to produce and design new forms of useable knowledge measured through ‘super creative core.’ This could lead to technology production and economic potential in μ SA rather than just being supplemental occupations to the overall metrics (Florida, 2002, 2012).

Third was the comparison between the recast creative class, CC, and Florida’s creative class top 20 rankings (Table 6). Florida’s creative class and recast creative class had only nine communities that matched on both top 20s. CC metrics and recast creative class had 16 μ SAs in common on both top 20s. This might support that the addition of education, health care, and sales related occupations distorts the notion of CC in non-metropolitan areas. The redefined traditional classification of creative class to CC for μ SAs was a better representation of occupations engaged in knowledge production and innovation. However, there are three communities, Pella, IA, Oskaloosa, IA, and Newton, IA that made the recast top 20 but did not make it on either CC or Florida’s traditional creative class top 20. The most successful communities had relatively even distribution of CC indices and not just cluster on one type of occupational group. Many μ SA tended to score high on a few indicators while others scored rather low, demonstrating the lack of local synergy and truncated nature of the CC.

Table 6

Comparison Rankings of Top 20 μ SA

| Rankings μ SA | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | CC | Creative Class | Adjusted Class | Super Creative Core | Creative Professionals |
| 1 | Pierre, SD | Midland, MI | Pierre, SD | Houghton, MI | Traverse City, MI |
| 2 | Midland, MI | Alexandria, MN | Hutchinson, MN | Brookings, SD | Alexandria, MN |
| 3 | Marshall, MN | Traverse City, MI | Midland, MI | Vermillion, SD | Aberdeen, SD |
| 4 | Brookings, SD | Bemidji, MN | Marshall, MN | Midland, MI | Willmar, MN |
| 5 | Vermillion, SD | Pierre, SD | Brookings, SD | Rolla, MO | Scottsbluff, NE |
| 6 | Traverse City, MI | Marquette, MI | Aberdeen, SD | Athens, OH | Hays, KS |
| 7 | Aberdeen, SD | Vermillion, SD | Monroe, WI | Marshall, MN | Pierre, SD |
| 8 | Alexandria, MN | Marshall, MN | Alexandria, MN | Faribault-Northfield, MN | Kearney, NE |
| 9 | Hutchinson, MN | Hays, KS | Stevens Point, WI | Menomonie, WI | Monroe, WI |
| 10 | Faribault-Northfield, MN | Findlay, OH | Traverse City, MI | Carbondale, IL | Brainerd, MN |
| 11 | Stevens Point, WI | Willmar, MN | Pella, IA | Winona, MN | Alpena, MI |
| 12 | Whitewater, WI | Aberdeen, SD | Vermillion, SD | Bemidji, MN | Great Bend, KS |
| 13 | Willmar, MN | Jacksonville, IL | Jamestown, ND | Pittsburg, KS | Mitchell, SD |
| 14 | Jamestown, ND | Kirkville, MO | Faribault-Northfield, MN | Marquette, MI | Jacksonville, IL |
| 15 | Findlay, OH | Alpena, MI | Owatonna, MN | Macomb, IL | Midland, MI |
| 16 | Red Wing, MN | Brookings, SD | Oskaloosa, IA | Whitewater, WI | Mason City, IA |
| 17 | Marquette, MI | Red Wing, MN | Whitewater, WI | Stevens Point, WI | Fergus Falls, MN |
| 18 | Dickinson, ND | Brainerd, MN | Willmar, MN | Mount Pleasant, MI | Bemidji, MN |
| 19 | Owatonna, MN | Carbondale, IL | Newton, IA | Wooster, OH | Spirit Lake, IA |
| 20 | Monroe, WI | Stevens Point, WI | Brainerd, MN | McPherson, KS | Minot, ND |

Comparison of CC, Florida's Creative Class, and Recast Creative Class for μ SA andMSA

After the comparison of just μ SA, the next step of analysis was to compare the rankings of MSA and μ SA in both CC and Florida's traditional creative class (Table 7).

This part of the analysis examined how both compared to the 'super creative core,'

‘creative professionals,’ and then recast creative class (Table 7). All of the classifications were calculated for the study using their occupational definitions.

When Florida’s traditional creative class measure was used there was not a single μ SA community that made the top 20 list. The closest to the top 20 was Midland, MI ranked at 22nd. This showed that the addition of education, health care and sales occupations played in favor of MSAs. However, it had been argued that these occupations inflate the size of the creative class but do not create new economic opportunities for a community (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007). Some examples of communities in Florida’s traditional creative class top 20 but not on CC due to high rankings in education, health care and or sales were, Cleveland, OH, Iowa City, IA, Columbia MO, and Akron. OH. Overall, there were 16 MSA found on both CC and Florida’s creative class rankings. However, this helped to validate CC as an appropriate way to measure knowledge productivity and innovations through occupational groups.

The comparison of CC and Florida’s traditional creative class to the ‘super creative core,’ ‘creative professionals,’ and the recast creative class were examined for all core statistical areas. In the rankings of ‘super creative core’ only five μ SA made it on the top 20, whereas only two μ SA made it on the ‘creative professionals’ top 20 lists. Overall, for total matches, both Florida’s traditional creative class and CC metric had nine communities that were part of the ‘super creative core.’ ‘Creative professionals’ and Florida’s traditional creative class had 15 MSA in common whereas for CC and ‘creative professionals’ had 14 μ SAs and MSAs. The recast creative class had a total of four μ SA

on the top 20 list. Out of these four μ SA only CC had two (Pierre, SD, and Midland, MI) in the top 20. CC had 17 MSA and μ SA in common with the recast creative capital as opposed to Florida's creative class which had just 14 MSA in common on both top 20. Again this analysis showed that traditional measures of creative capital were formed for MSAs and underrepresented μ SAs.

Even though there were not many μ SA in the top 20 it still showed that these communities could have a concentration of creativity. μ SA may not be as 'well rounded' as a MSA or have had the large research university but there were specialized communities capable of producing new and creative forms of economic activity. The 'super creative core' showed this notion well for μ SA made up 25 percent of the top 20. The 'super creative core' was believed to have the strongest influence on knowledge and innovation capital (Florida, 2012). By having μ SA ranked so high in the top 20 of CC and the 'super creative core' rankings showed that not all creative development happens within MSAs, but there are smaller communities competing in certain sectors of the economy with MSA. μ SA communities may not be as far removed from MSA in respect to capacities and knowledge production.

Table 7

Comparison Ranking of Top 20 μ SA and MSA

| Rankings of μ SA and MSA | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|
| | CC | Creative Class | Adjusted Class | Super Creative Core | Creative Professionals |
| 1 | Madison, WI MSA | Madison, WI MSA | Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI MSA | Ann Arbor, MI MSA | Indianapolis-Carmel, IN MSA |
| 2 | Ann Arbor, MI MSA | Ann Arbor, MI MSA | Madison, WI MSA | Ames, IA MSA | Springfield, IL MSA |
| 3 | Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI MSA | Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI MSA | Ann Arbor, MI MSA | Madison, WI MSA | Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA MSA |
| 4 | Columbus, OH MSA | Columbus, OH MSA | Columbus, OH MSA | Champaign-Urbana, IL MSA | Traverse City, MI μSA |
| 5 | Pierre, SD μSA | Indianapolis-Carmel, IN MSA | Pierre, SD μSA | Lawrence, KS MSA | Kansas City, MO-KS MSA |
| 6 | Chicago-Joliet-Naperville, IL-IN-WI MSA | Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA MSA | Des Moines-West Des Moines, IA MSA | Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA | St. Louis, MO-IL MSA |
| 7 | Des Moines-West Des Moines, IA MSA | St. Louis, MO-IL MSA | Chicago-Joliet-Naperville, IL-IN-WI MSA | Bloomington, IN MSA | Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI MSA |
| 8 | Kansas City, MO-KS MSA | Cincinnati-Middletown, OH MSA | Kansas City, MO-KS MSA | Iowa City, IA MSA | Cleveland-Elyria-Mentor, OH MSA |
| 9 | Midland, MI μSA | Kansas City, MO-KS MSA | Indianapolis-Carmel, IN MSA | Columbia, MO MSA | Alexandria, MN μSA |
| 10 | Lawrence, KS MSA | Springfield, IL MSA | Milwaukee-Waukesha-West Allis, WI MSA | Lincoln, NE MSA | Milwaukee-Waukesha-West Allis, WI MSA |
| 11 | Lincoln, NE MSA | Columbia, MO MSA | Midland, MI μ SA | Brookings, SD μSA | Bismarck, ND MSA |
| 12 | Indianapolis-Carmel, IN MSA | Chicago-Joliet-Naperville, IL-IN-WI MSA | Cincinnati-Middletown, OH MSA | Houghton, MI μSA | Cincinnati-Middletown, OH-KY-IN MSA |
| 13 | Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA MSA | Milwaukee-Waukesha-West Allis, WI MSA | Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA MSA | Midland, MI μSA | Columbus, OH MSA |
| 14 | Cincinnati-Middletown, OH MSA | Lincoln, NE MSA | Hutchinson, MN μSA | Vermillion, SD μSA | Chicago-Joliet-Naperville, IL-IN-WI MSA |
| 15 | Milwaukee-Waukesha-West Allis, WI MSA | Iowa City, IA MSA | Lincoln, NE MSA | Lafayette, IN MSA | Des Moines-West Des Moines, IA MSA |

Continued

| | CC | Creative Class | Adjusted Class | Super Creative Core | Creative Professionals |
|----|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 16 | Ames, IA MSA | Lawrence, KS MSA | Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI MSA | Columbus, OH MSA | Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI MSA |
| 17 | St. Louis, MO-IL MSA | Des Moines-West Des Moines, IA MSA | Marshall, MN μSA | Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI MSA | Madison, WI MSA |
| 18 | Fargo, ND-MN MSA | Fargo, ND-MN MSA | Lawrence, KS MSA | Rolla, MO μSA | Akron, OH MSA |
| 19 | Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI MSA | Cleveland-Elyria-Mentor, OH MSA | Cedar Rapids, IA MSA | Kalamazoo-Portage, MI MSA | Sioux Falls, SD MSA |
| 20 | Springfield, IL MSA | Akron, OH MSA | St. Louis, MO-IL MSA | Fargo, ND-MN MSA | Ann Arbor, MI MSA |

Correlation Analysis

Correlation analysis examined the connection between CC and “quality of place” in μ SA. The analysis was conducted for all indices of CC metric (Table 8). There was a strong correlation of the CC indicators to one another. The only two measures that did not have a significant relationship to each other were leadership (LI) and applied science index (ASI). All other measures were correlated at the 0.01 significance level. This helped to show that the different components of CC are connected to one another as indicated by existing research (Petrov, 2008; Petrov & Cavin, 2012). Thus, μ SAs that already have one or a few of the CC components present have the potential to attract creative occupations from other occupations groups (Table 8).

Even with all the CC indicators positively correlated, the relationship of TI with the other CC measures stood out in its strength. The higher the education attainment

levels in a μ SA community the more likely CC will cluster there. With a strong link between educational attainment and CC, it could be argued that the presence of universities, colleges, or other institutions of higher learning had a positive effect on the presence of CC in μ SA, just like in MSA (Florida, 2002, 2012; Feldman, 1994, 2000). Out of the CC indicators, the BI had the strongest connection with TI which was different than other peripheral regions, especially very remote ones (Petrov & Cavin, 2012). On one hand the concentration of ‘bohemia’ attracts a talented labor force. On the other the ‘bohemia’ itself could be seen as attracted to areas with highly educated population due to those with higher education usually make a higher income. Educated people were more likely to participate in cultural economy (Markusen, 2004).

Table 8

Correlation of CC Indicators

| | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|--------------------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| TI | 1 | .461(**) | .405(**) | .285(**) | .562(**) | .668(**) |
| LI | | 1 | .388(**) | .131 | .210(**) | .247(**) |
| EI | | | 1 | .431(**) | .315(**) | .268(**) |
| ASI | | | | 1 | .292(**) | .213(**) |
| SSI | | | | | 1 | .388(**) |
| BI | | | | | | 1 |
| Number of μ SA | | | | | | 190 |

** Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed); * Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

Now that the relationship among CC indices was examined, the next step was to look at each individual CC index and its connection to “quality of place” or attractiveness

factors (Table 9). First in this process was to study the relationship between industry base indicators RDI and SI to CC measures. TI and LI showed positive relationship to RDI. However, even though both were positive, only LI index had a significant correlation ($r=0.473$). One reason could be the large number of leadership occupations within μ SA that dealt with the primary sector industries. For example, management occupations in farming and farm managers were included in the Bureau of Statistics classification of management. The opposite of LI relationship with RDI was ASI which had a significant negative relationship to RDI.

Next, single industry or manufacturing (SI) index fared slightly worse than RDI in being a measure for “quality of place” and attracting CC. Out of the six CC indices; TI, LI, SSI, and BI all were significantly negatively correlated with SI. ASI was the only CC measure that had a strong positive relationship with SI at 0.204 and at the significant level of 0.001. ASI relationship could be due to the high number of ASI occupations that are related to industries, including high-end manufacturing.

The correlation between CC metrics, RDI and SI showed that neither industry was strongly linked to attracting CC to an area. EI, SSI, and BI all had negative relationship with RDI and SI showed that neither attracted these types of CC to the μ SA. RDI and SI could be seen as important to the economic stability and continual growth of LI and ASI along with all the CC metrics. SI was correlated to patents the indicator used to measure innovation. RDI was correlated with per capita income, a measure of economic prosperity.

Next the correlation analysis examined how CC was correlated with the “quality of place” indicator of amenities that potentially attract CC to these μ SA. Amenities have been said to be positive relationship with CC (Aarsaether, 2003; Stolarick et al., 2010). Amenities demonstrated a positive correlation with TI, LI, EI, SSI, and BI. Among the five metrics that were positively correlated four were significant: TI, EI, SSI, and BI. Since amenities create social vibrancy it is not surprising that those in CC occupations want these types of services in the community. Amenities give the creative works the chance to socialize and live actively within the community without having to go to larger metropolitans (Aarsaether, 2003; Glaeser, 2000; Stolarick et al., 2010). ASI is the only metrics that was negatively correlated with amenities (Table 9).

The analysis examined the more traditional factors of “quality of place” such as tolerance and openness through how CC indicators of μ SA correlate to VMI, MI, and WLI. When it comes to VMI and MI all CC indices except for TI were negatively correlated in μ SA in sharp contrast with MSA communities (Florida, 2002). EI and ASI were negatively and significantly correlated to both measures of tolerance. Even TI positive relationship to MI and VMI was not significant. WLI had a different relationship with CC indices. WLI positively correlates with all six of the CC indices: TI, LI, EI, SSI, and BI all were significantly correlated with WLI at the 0.001 level. First this showed that CC tends to concentrate in μ SAs that demonstrated openness and tolerance. The strong connection of the WLI to the other CC occupations could be because women leadership made up part of the overall picture of the LI. Therefore it could be expected to have a strong positive relationship with the CC metrics.

Population density had a strong positive relationship with ASI. The correlation between ASI and population density was at the significance of 0.05 level. The rest of the CC indicators all had a negative link to population density. TI, BI, and LI were all at the significant level. Population density also had a strong positive relationship with SI. This showed that where SI was high, the community will also have high population density. Industry needs a large labor pool to draw from in order to function in μ SA. SI connection to population density helped to explain and gave a stronger bond to ASI as well. ASI connection to SI and higher population density areas could draw ASI along with industry to communities with greater population.

Lastly, the correlations between CC and technology production, innovation, and economic growth were examined. Technology production was measured using tech-pole index (TPI). TPI was strongly and positively correlated with all the CC indicators (Table 9). All six CC indices were also positively correlated with patent production. TI, LI, and BI are at significant level of 0.05. EI, ASI, and SSI were all at the 0.01 level of correlation (Table 9).

Economic prosperity was measured as per capita income and poverty level. All CC indices were correlated strongly and positively with per capita income. The strong relationship between CC and per capita income showed that CC was associated with elevated levels of income at the μ SA level. When people had higher incomes they were likely to spend money further creating new jobs, increasing the overall strength of the local economy, and improving the living standard in the community. Those with a CC

occupation may typically have a higher disposable income and may be willing to invest entrepreneurially into the community further developing the CC of the μ SA. This investment and overall higher living standard could continue to be attractive to members of the creative class.

Poverty had varying results compared to per capita income. LI, EI, and ASI were all negatively associate with poverty. They produce positive influence on the community economically by increasing income levels and reducing the number of people in poverty. BI correlated positively and significantly with poverty. This gave some credit to the notion of the “starving artist” in μ SA although the relationship is more complex.

Technology production, innovation, and economic growth variables were not only affecting CC but were also connected to the “quality of place” measures. Several of the “quality of place” indicators had a positive effect on technology production, innovation, and economic growth in μ SA. WLI was one measure that influences all three positively. Other indicators demonstrate a relationship with patents. Population density and SI both increased the chances of patent production in μ SA. Both correlated significantly to each other and form a strong link with patents. It could be speculated that they are two of the more important indicators in what will increase ASI in a community which had the strongest link to patent production. Therefore it is possible the greater number of ASI occupations in a more densely populated area with larger SI sector will produce more patents. The openness based on WLI was associated with attracting CC at a higher rate which creates opportunities to increase economic growth, and technology production.

Table 9
Correlation Matrix of μ SA

| | RDI | SI | Amenities | VMI | MI | WLI | Pop Den Sq. M | TPI | Patent | Per Capita Income |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------|
| TI | .138 | -.465(**) | .422(**) | .040 | .042 | .314(**) | -.299(**) | .341(**) | .166(*) | .353(**) |
| LI | .473(**) | -.279(**) | .060 | -.064 | -.042 | .552(**) | -.355(**) | .196(**) | .156(*) | .563(**) |
| EI | -.002 | -.095 | .026 | -.157(*) | -.165(*) | .273(**) | -.064 | .263(**) | .322(**) | .500(**) |
| ASI | -.184(*) | .204(**) | -.023 | -.281(**) | -.161(*) | .120 | .174(*) | .362(**) | .430(**) | .361(**) |
| SSI | -.016 | -.345(**) | .200(**) | -.029 | -.021 | .224(**) | -.074 | .371(**) | .253(**) | .222(**) |
| BI | -.014 | -.350(**) | .467(**) | -.070 | -.041 | .188(**) | -.148(*) | .332(**) | .159(*) | .144(*) |
| RDI | 1 | -.195(**) | -.184(*) | .247(**) | .300(**) | -.056 | -.511(**) | -.074 | -.182(*) | .259(**) |
| SI | | 1 | -.497(**) | -.012 | .141 | -.298(**) | .394(**) | -.370(**) | .203(**) | -.037 |
| Amenities | | | 1 | -.053 | -.115 | .252(**) | -.065 | .227(**) | -.023 | -.023 |
| VMI | | | | 1 | .905(**) | -.090 | -.230(**) | -.194(**) | -.113 | -.185(*) |
| MI | | | | | 1 | -.122 | -.196(**) | -.139 | -.015 | -.114 |
| WLI | | | | | | | .006 | .242(**) | .214(**) | .242(**) |
| Pop Den Sq. M | | | | | | | 1 | -.053 | .394(**) | -.095 |
| TPI | | | | | | | | 1 | .221(**) | .279(**) |
| Patent Production Per capita Income | | | | | | | | | 1 | .350(**) |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

** Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed). * Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

μSA and MSA Comparison across the Midwest

In order to better understand CC in μSAs and place it in the regional context the next step in the analysis was to compare them with MSAs in the Midwest. The comparison started by examining the relationship among the CC indices. As already mentioned all the CC indices in μSAs were significantly and positively correlated except for ASI and LI (Table 8). When examining among the CC indices relationship in MSAs all of them were related significantly and positively as seen in Table 10. CC had an even stronger relationship among one another at the MSA level than at the μSA. All CC indices helped to attract other CC to MSAs as well as μSAs. This result is expected and well compatible with existing studies (Florida, 2012; Gertler et al., 2002)

Table 10

Correlation Analysis of CC in MSA

| | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|-----|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| TI | 1 | .692(**) | .596(**) | .693(**) | .845(**) | .868(**) |
| LI | | 1 | .718(**) | .695(**) | .558(**) | .622(**) |
| EI | | | 1 | .668(**) | .436(**) | .514(**) |
| ASI | | | | 1 | .510(**) | .579(**) |
| SSI | | | | | 1 | .760(**) |
| BI | | | | | | 1 |

In comparison to μSA, RDI in MSA had no positive effect on the CC indices (unlike in μSA where LI and TI were both positively associated with RDI). EI and ASI both correlate negatively and significantly in MSA (as opposed to just ASI for μSA) with RDI. The point of interest was that RDI in μSA had a positive and meaningful

relationship to VMI and MI, two other attractiveness factors for a community (Table 9). In MSA it was the opposite: RDI did not have a positive association with MI and VMI (Appendix F). SI and ASI were no longer significant or positively correlated in MSA as they were in μ SA.

Next part of the “quality of place” comparison between μ SA and MSA was openness and tolerance. The comparison of MSA to μ SA in respect to the relationship of CC indicators to MI and VMI showed that MSA had an opposite relationship than observed in μ SA. All of the CC indicators in MSA were positively and significantly correlated with MI and VMI. This association helped to show that having more diverse populations was an important attractiveness factor for CC in MSAs but not in μ SAs. The last component of openness and tolerance measurements was WLI. In MSA WLI had a stronger relationship with CC than in μ SA. ASI in MSAs was correlated at a significant level with WLI.

Amenities as a measure of “quality of place” showed variable results in MSA as it did in μ SA. Amenities were a better indicator of attractiveness in μ SA than it was in MSA. Three of the six CC indicators TI, SSI, and BI in μ SA had a positive and significantly relationship with amenities versus only two, TI and BI for MSA. Three of the six CC measures LI, EI, and ASI in MSA were negatively associated with amenities, whereas only ASI is in μ SA.

The last measure of “quality of place” was population density. It varied between MSA and μ SA. As mentioned, population density had a negative relationship with CC in

μ SA (except ASI). However, population density in MSA had a positive relationship with all CC, including LI, EI and ASI. SI was positively linked to population density in both μ SA and MSA but in μ SA it was more highly correlated. When it comes to knowledge production (measured by TPI) population density in μ SA had a negative relationship, whereas in MSA it was positive. However, if knowledge production was measured using patents they were both positively connected while MSA had a stronger link (Appendix F).

μ SA and MSA measurements for technology production, innovation, and economic growth were all strongly and positively inter-correlated with one another. However, in MSA the correlation was at a much higher level than in μ SA. When it comes to technological production measured by patents, ASI in μ SA had a higher correlation than does ASI in MSA. This helped convey ASI importance in μ SA in knowledge creation.

Overall, many relationships are similar between CC in μ SAs and MSAs especially in regards to the interrelationship between CC and connection to innovation, technology production, and economic potential. However there are substantial differences that remain in regards to “quality of place.” There needs to be a further examination of potential pull factors of CC to μ SAs. This could be either other “quality of place” indicators to be used or case studies which could lead to the roll social or civic capital play in the community.

Regression Analysis

The regression analysis ran was a backwards stepwise linear regression procedure. This part of the study was conducted for CC and “quality of place” for μ SA and MSA. The regression was ran to see which independent CC indicator best predicted the presence of a dependent CC measure for both μ SA and MSA. Regression analysis was also conducted between each CC indicator and “quality of place” measures. CC indices were the dependent variable and the independent variables are the “quality of place” measures and it was to analyze which best predicted the presence of the CC measure. This was to understand the relationship among the CC index measures as well as with “quality of place” measures at a deeper level. First was an examination of how one CC indicator was linked to the others in μ SA and MSA and how these urban centers differ from one another. It was important to remember that regression analysis has some limitations and requires careful interpretation of its results.

The dependent variable TI was best predicted by LI, EI, SSI, and BI in the μ SA. TI in MSA was best predicted by ASI, SSI, and BI. The fact that both MSA and μ SA TI shared a commonality of SSI and BI affecting the projection of TI in the area helped to confirmed the principal commonality between μ SA and MSA (Appendix G).

LI as the dependent variable in μ SA had two significant predictors in TI and EI, but the model had a poor fit (Appendix G, Table 3). LI in MSA had similar relationships to the other CC indicators. TI and EI were the best predictors of the presences LI, along with ASI. These three indicators had a higher R squared value showed the predictability

of LI that used data on other CC groups in MSA was better than in μ SA (Appendix G, Table 4). This showed once again there was a stronger connection among the CC indices in MSA than in μ SA.

When EI was the dependent variable in the regression analysis, ASI, LI and TI in μ SA best predicted EI in μ SA. These three indicators had a low R squared value which meant they had a lower ability to predict the presences of EI. ASI of the three predictors had the strongest ability to predict EI (Appendix G, Table 5). In MSA only LI and ASI were predictors of EI. They had a stronger ability to predict EI than in MSA (Appendix G, Table 6). There was a stronger bond of CC in MSA than μ SA even when there were less independent CC variables predicting the presence of the dependent variable.

The regression analysis of ASI had EI and SSI as predictors in μ SA (Appendix G, Table 7). These two indicators had low ability to predict ASI. In MSA the predictors of ASI were EI, LI, and TI (Appendix G, Table 8). EI, TI, and LI had a stronger connection with ASI than the μ SA predictors of EI and SSI. Overall ASI was not easily predicted in either μ SA or MSA.

SSI regression analysis in both μ SA and MSA had the same CC indicators as predictors: ASI and TI. However, there was one significant difference, ASI in MSA had a negative connection to SSI, where in μ SA the relationship was positive (Appendix G, Table 9). Another difference, as in the case of the other CC measures was in MSA there was a stronger connection between the dependent CC variable and the independent variables. In MSA the negative link between SSI and ASI raises concern about the true

strength of the relationship and correlation of the CC metrics. BI in MSA and μ SA had only one predictor TI. In both regions there was a strong connection and high probability that TI influences the presence of BI.

In μ SA the regression models predicted the presence of a CC did not usually have a strong R square value, with the exception of BI and TI. TI had the strongest ability to be predicted by the other CC variables because it had connections with LI, EI, SSI, and BI at a high R square score. As already mentioned, there was a much deeper and stronger connection between different CC indicators than which was just portrayed in the correlation analysis. In MSA the strength, connection, and ability to predict the CC indicator was higher than in μ SA. However there was a negative connection between SSI and ASI that showed not all the correlations were as strong. TI had the strongest ability to predict CC indicators in both MSA and μ SA. In MSA and μ SA SSI and BI as independent variables had the least capability to predict the presence of other CC indicators.

The next portion of the regression analysis is to study which “quality of place” measures that attracted or hindered the presence of individual CC indicators (Appendix H). The regression analysis of “quality of place” measures as the independent variables for each CC indicator the dependent variable was done for μ SA and MSA. Once again this was done to see the similarities and difference between two regions to better understand CC in μ SA.

WLI, BI, SI, and MI as independent variables helped to predict the presence of TI in μ SAs (Appendix H, Table 1). These four measures had a moderate ability to predict TI. SI negatively affected the presence of TI. The lesser industrial dependency of a community the higher TI would be. In contrast TI in MSA was drawn to a community by a different set of variables: VMI, MI, SI, and BI (Appendix H, Table 2). This group of measures had high ability to predict the presences of TI in MSA then in μ SA. Like μ SA, TI in MSA was negatively affected by SI. SI was not the only negatively correlated variable, VMI was also negative (a surprising result contrasting other existing studies that may be related to the nature of population composition in Midwestern MSAs). Importantly, TI in MSA and μ SA both had BI as the best measure of “quality of place” that predicted its presence.

WLI, RDI, BI, and MI were all variables that predict the presence of LI in μ SA (Appendix H, Table 3). WLI, amenities, BI, and MI are the “quality of place” measures that best predicts LI in MSA (Appendix H, Table 4). In MSA, the independent variables better predicted the presence LI than in μ SA. In μ SA, MI negatively affected LI, while in MSA it was amenities. In both μ SA and MSA WLI had a strong relationship and ability to predict the presence of LI, meaning if WLI increased so did LI. This was not surprising due to the strong connection in the correlation analysis. However, in μ SA RDI was a stronger predictor of LI then WLI. RDI also had a strong link to LI. This helped to show that there was a bridging between certain CC indicators and traditional economic sectors. In μ SAs the traditional economic sector of RDI was an economic engine of growth for LI.

The presence of EI in μ SA was best predicted by WLI, BI, amenities and MI, where in MSA it was WI, BI, amenities, RDI, and SI (Appendix H). In both μ SA and MSA EI predictors had a low ability to predict the presence of EI. BI and WLI had the greatest positive effect on the occurrence of EI in both μ SA and MSA. In μ SAs amenities and MI were both negatively associated with EI. Therefore, the lower the presence of MI and amenities the higher occurrence of EI there could be in a community. The same was found for RDI, MI, and amenities in relationship to EI in MSA. Amenities negatively affected the presence of EI in μ SA and MSA, so it could be stated that amenities activity was not a relevant attractor for entrepreneurs. EI as part of the CC metrics had a higher standard of development, and it's not just simply an entrepreneurial starting a restaurant, bar, or other service sector business. EI as the notion of CC, develops, creates, and invests in innovative ideas and products.

WLI, BI, VMI, and SI had a low ability to predict ASI in μ SA (Appendix H, Table 7). ASI in MSA had predictors of WLI, BI, amenities, and RDI (Appendix H, Table 8). These “quality of place” measures had a low ability to predict the presence of ASI in MSA. In the case of ASI it was hard to predict its presence in both μ SA and MSA. “Quality of place” measures used were not the most adequate for what attracts ASI to an urban setting. In μ SA VMI negatively affected the presence of ASI, therefore the lower the VMI index the higher occurrence of ASI. This compared to MSA in that amenities and RDI negatively influence the presence of ASI. However, SI had the strongest impact on attracting ASI in μ SA. This showed that CC indicators and traditional economic sectors did have commonalities in μ SA. There was a bridging

between the two sectors. SI was an economic engine for ASI in μ SA. Where in MSA SI was not seen as an economic engine for ASI but rather cultural capital through BI was more attractive than the traditional economic sectors.

The regression analysis for SSI in μ SA indicated that BI and SI had the greatest ability to forecast its presence (Appendix H, Table 9). SI had a negative connection to SSI, while BI had a highly positive influence on SSI. The same was true for SSI in MSA; the only addition was MI had a positive predictor (Appendix H, Table 10). This demonstrates that in both μ SAs and MSAs cultural capital had a strong effect on the occurrence of SSI and other CC indicators. Communities needed to at least have a base level of cultural capital in order to be attractive to CC.

BI in μ SA had VMI, amenities, SI, and MI as “quality of place” measures that predicted its presence (Appendix H, Table 11). In MSA all four indicators are present along with WLI and RDI (Appendix H, Table 12). Both sets had a rather low ability to attract BI to the both μ SA and MSA based on R squared values. SI and VMI affect the presences of BI negatively in μ SA and MSA, while in MSA RDI had the same affect. The higher the presence of these indicators the less BI one will find in μ SAs. MI contributed positively to the presence of BI in μ SA. This showed that the open presence of other minority groups of a community affected the occurrence of BI in μ SA. The same predictions held true for BI in MSA with the addition of WLI confirming the notion that ‘bohemia’ in MSA are looking for a diverse, tolerant, and open community.

“Quality of place” measures in μ SA showed variable influence on the CC metric. Overall, BI was the best predictor as an independent variable that represents the “quality of place” measures used in this examination of attractiveness factors of CC in μ SA. BI provided cultural and entertainment amenities CC which looks for in an urban setting. After BI, WLI was the next important quality in a community that could help in attract CC. However, traditional indicators of tolerance and openness (VMI and MI) were not strong attractiveness factors of CC in μ SA. SI and RDI mostly serve as ‘push-factors’ for CC in μ SA with the exception of SI to ASI and RDI to LI. Without a high proportion of RDI and SI in μ SA certain CC would not be as high or have a weaker connection in μ SA especially when it comes to ASI and LI.

BI was an important attractiveness factor not just in μ SA but also in MSA. Those that made up the CC indicators appreciate cultural capital as also demonstrated in numerous prior studies (Florida, 2002; Gertler, 2005; Markusen, 2004). Tolerance and openness measures of VMI and MI were not as important factor in predicting CC in either μ SA or MSA. WLI did a better job in predicting CC to both μ SA and MSA than VMI and MI. This showed that CC was tolerant and open. When it came to the traditional sector economies measures amenities, RDI, and SI were good in attracting certain groups of CC which in the end may have had an effect on the presence of other CC. Overall, the “quality of place” factors for MSA were better predictors for attracting CC. There were other underlying factors that attract CC to μ SA that were not measured, e.g. the intangible factors could be a strong drawing factor for μ SA and not as significant

for MSA such as social and civil capital. MSAs may reduce the role of social and civic capital.

Cluster Analysis and μ SA Typology

In order to investigate the geography of CC and develop a typology in μ SA across the U.S. Midwest and to identify typological differences among the μ SA a cluster analysis was performed. In order to perform cluster analysis two steps were taken. First, the agglomerative clustering which was used to determine the number of clusters and second a k-means clustering procedure was performed.

The hierarchical clustering showed that there are five distinct groups among the μ SA. The aggregations of CC characteristics were then identified based on the five groupings (Table 11). The first cluster of μ SA includes μ SA that were creative ‘hotspots.’ These communities had a strong presence of all the CC indicators. All the CC measures had an LQ average above one with the exception of BI at 0.9147 which was still rather high for μ SAs in the Midwest. There are only three communities that fell into this cluster which were Pierre, SD, Midland, MN, and Brookings, SD. The second cluster, which had six μ SA communities in it, formed the ‘brains and arts’ communities. The communities that made up this cluster included: Vermillion, SD, Macomb, IL, Spearfish, SD, Carbondale, IL, Athens, OH, and Branson, MO. They exceeded the US baseline of one in the CC indicators of TI and BI. These communities also had a strong presence of SSI and LI while lacked in ASI and EI. The ‘up and coming’ communities formed the third cluster. There were 29 μ SA in this cluster and examples were Marshall,

MN, Traverse City, MI, Aberdeen, SD, McPherson, KS, and Rolla MO. Cluster three had a higher presence of CC in regards to μ SAs in the Midwest but still was below the national base line. This cluster's major lacking CC indicator was ASI. The fourth cluster was the 'brains with hands.' There were 40 μ SA that made up this first cluster. Examples of these communities were Alexandria, MN, Hutchinson, MN, Stevens Points, WI, Jamestown, ND and Findlay, OH. Their major lacking was in SSI which had a low presence in the μ SAs that formed cluster three. However this cluster had a higher presence of ASI than cluster three with an average LQ of 0.7921. The fifth cluster had 112 communities and was the 'not so hot.' These were μ SA did not have a strong presence of CC with the exception of LI at an 0.8286 LQ average. LI showed significance in every cluster. This could be due to several of the μ SA being county seats or had a large share of farm management, which was included in the measuring of LI occupations. Examples of communities from the lacking cluster included: Mitchell, SD, Effingham, IL, Mason City, IA, Fergus Falls, MN, and Great Bend, KS.

Table 11

CC Characteristics of Typological Groups (Clusters)

| | Cluster | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|
| | Creative Hotspots | Brains & Arts | 'Up and Coming' | 'Brains with Hands' | Not So Hot |
| TI | 1.2229 | 1.1113 | .8331 | .7187 | .5606 |
| LI | 1.1523 | .9067 | .9469 | .9105 | .8286 |
| EI | 1.0091 | .5910 | .6694 | .6691 | .5577 |
| ASI | 1.1582 | .4511 | .4806 | .7921 | .4453 |
| SSI | 1.6461 | .7760 | .7665 | .5338 | .4184 |
| BI | .9147 | 1.5688 | .7742 | .7079 | .4587 |
| No. of μ SA | 3 | 6 | 29 | 40 | 112 |

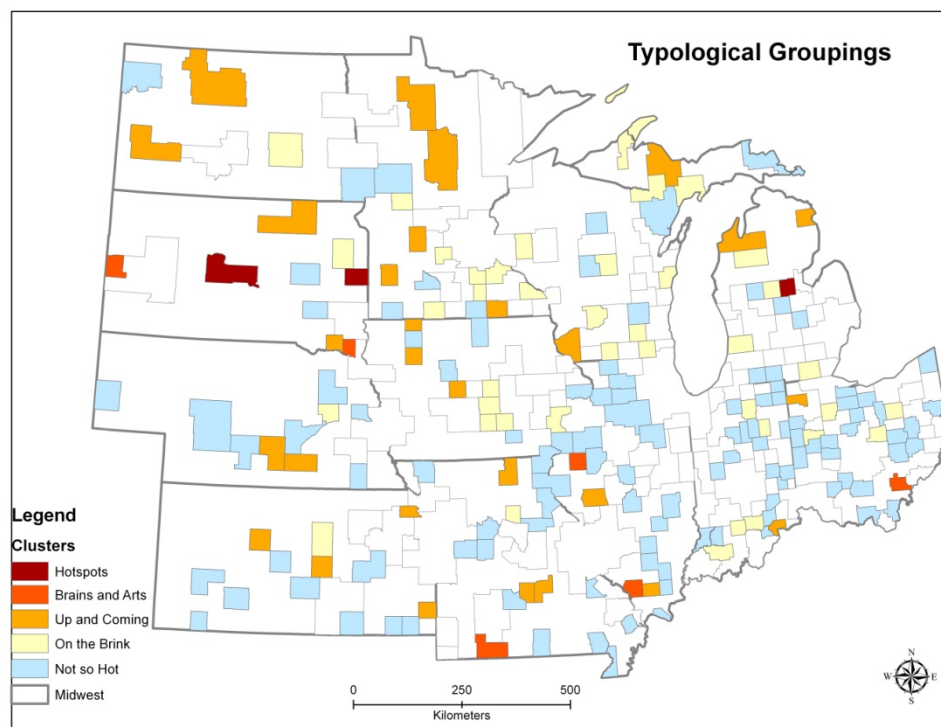


Figure 12 Typological Groupings Map

Principal Component Analysis

To better understand the interrelationships among CC and technology production, innovation and economic growth a principal components analysis (PCA) was conducted. PCA helps to identify covariance within the dataset and to find connections between indicators that cannot be directly measured. Although in the study the number of indicators was limited; PCA was still a useful tool for examining the variables covariance and possible groupings. Tables 12, 13, and 14 showed the results of the PCA between the CC indicators and the measures used to represent technology production, innovation and economic growth through TPI, patent production, and income per capita.

Table 12 showed two different principal components. The first component had high loadings of TI, LI, SSI, and BI. A strong relationship among these indicators was noticed in the correlation analysis. This was additional evidence that CC tends to cluster and more importantly that these four measures of CC had a strong bond with each other. ASI, EI, and TPI were heavily loaded on component two. This showed that ASI and EI had the strongest connection to technology production. SSI had a moderate loading on component two, which was not surprising due to its strong correlation between the two variables. Occupational bearing on TPI had a greater influence on it over formal education. BI and LI had a weak loading to component two reflecting a disconnection between these forms of creativity and technology production. However, TI had a moderate loading in component two.

The next PCA model includes patent production instead of TPI (Table 12). There were two components identified from the analysis. Component one had heavy loading of TI, LI, SSI, and BI. In component two ASI, EI and patent production were heavily linked to one another. ASI and EI were the driving forces behind patent production. These occupations had the greatest bearing on patents while the formal education attainment (TI) had a surprisingly weak bond which showed a disconnection between the two. When it came to innovation and knowledge production ASI and EI were drives and creators of it in μ SA communities. SSI was seen as having a moderate influence on both TPI and patents at least more so than TI, LI, and BI.

The final PCA used the same CC variables and per capita income. Table 14 showed two distinct components. The first component was made up of LI, EI, ASI, and per capita income. This showed that there was a split among the CC metrics into two groups. However this time LI joins EI and ASI as variables had a stronger covariance with income per capita, i.e. economic prosperity. The weak loading of BI and SSI in component one showed disconnect with per capita income. TI had a moderate link which showed that formal education was important in generating income.

The PCA showed that ASI and EI had the strongest connection to innovation, technology production and economic prosperity variables. SSI had a moderate connection technology production, which was also seen in the correlation analysis. LI had a strong connection to economic well-being. However, TI and BI had the weakest loadings to all three showing there is a disconnection between them and innovation,

technology production and economic potential variables observed in μ SAs.

Entrepreneurial, applied science and leadership had a stronger influence on innovation, knowledge production, and economic well-being than education.

Table 12

PCA of CC Metric and TPI

| | Component | |
|-----|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| TI | .871 | .252 |
| LI | .623 | .105 |
| EI | .331 | .631 |
| ASI | .008 | .882 |
| SSI | .573 | .399 |
| BI | .780 | .147 |
| TPI | .275 | .623 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis.

Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization..

Table 13

PCA of CC Metric and Patents

| | Component | |
|--------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| TI | .904 | .138 |
| LI | .585 | .142 |
| EI | .418 | .602 |
| ASI | .155 | .804 |
| SSI | .636 | .285 |
| BI | .794 | .046 |
| Patent | .041 | .806 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis.

Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

Table 14

PCA of CC Metric and Per Capita Income

| | Component | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|
| | 1 | 2 |
| TI | .352 | .827 |
| LI | .705 | .189 |
| EI | .737 | .246 |
| ASI | .536 | .232 |
| SSI | .198 | .730 |
| BI | .077 | .851 |
| Per Capita Income | .875 | .036 |

Extraction Method: Principal Component Analysis.

Rotation Method: Varimax with Kaiser Normalization.

Discussion of Quantitative Analysis

The first objective of the study was to analyze and identify the role, characteristics and geography of CC in μ SA to bridge the knowledge gap about CC in smaller cities. A general observation geographically there was a presence of CC in μ SA across the U.S. Midwest. Certain μ SA had a greater occurrence of CC then other communities as noted from the rankings and spatial representation, and some demonstrate levels of CC comparable MSAs. Top ranked μ SA scattered across many states. In the top 20 rankings of individual CC indicators at least one μ SA was found in every state in the Midwest. However, in the overall ranking of CC there was a higher occurrence of μ SA that did well in North and South Dakota, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Michigan. This was because communities there and had the highest concentration of CC. The geography of ‘talent’ in

μ SA was uneven across the Midwest as seen in the studies of MSA (Florida 2002, 2012). Another important observation was that location to MSA did not seem to have any effect on CC in μ SA. μ SA with high and low CC rankings were located next to MSA or isolated communities. However, communities with high presence of ASI had a tendency to locate and cluster outside of MSA.

CC has a tendency to spatially cluster (Markusen, 2004) which could be seen in μ SAs. When ranking the μ SA based on individual CC indicators and cumulatively several of the same μ SA appear at or near top rankings. This leads to the notion that CC cluster together and were attracted to the presence of other CC groups. The final cluster analysis also revealed that CC clusters in communities where it was highly concentrated. The μ SAs in cluster one creative ‘hotspot’ had been able to attract all CC at a higher rate. However, those μ SA in ‘up and coming’ (cluster three) or on the ‘on the brink’ (cluster four) clusters were both groups of communities that had higher presences of CC for μ SAs in the Midwest. They did lack in one measure of CC either ASI for cluster three or SSI for cluster four. Diversity of the local economy was important to attract all of the CC measures and not just one indicator of CC. CC did cluster enough in certain μ SA that the concentration of CC was greater than in many MSA’s. This leads to several μ SA ranked in the top 50 urban centers across the Midwest e.g. Pierre, SD, Midland, MI, Marshall, MN, Brookings, SD, Vermillion, SD, Traverse City, MI, Hutchinson, MN, and Aberdeen, SD. Therefore, this analysis demonstrated that CC was present in non-central regions of the world other than MSA or global cities.

The performed statistical analysis conveys the characteristics and role CC played in the μ SA. The correlation analysis results showed that all the CC measures were positively and significantly related to one another alluding to the idea of a *synergy* among the CC measures (Petrov, 2007). This relationship among the CC variables showed that there was a close association between them. The results from the cluster and rankings showed that if two or three CC indicators had a higher presence in a μ SA then there was more of a chance that other components of the CC will also be present or in the area. One CC component influences the presence of another in a positive manner reinforcing their innovative potential (McGranahan et al., 2011; Petrov, 2008, 2011). Overall, the correlation analysis showed that the association among the CC indices closely resembles other parts of the U.S. including both MSAs (Florida, 2002, 2012) and rural counties (McGranahan & Wojan, 2007, McGranahan et al., 2011).

Even though there was a synergy between all the CC indicators as individual measures there were stronger bonds among some of them. The regression analysis showed that each CC index can better predict the presence of some CC measures over others. For example, TI as the most important factor in predicting other CC measures in μ SA and MSA. Communities with higher education attainment rates or TI had larger shares or ability to increase CC. Education was also important for attracting other CC to the community and gave μ SA the chance to be potentially innovative and creative. Educational attainment could be one of the base engines for CC accumulation. μ SA with high TI and or institutions of higher learning attracted CC that could lead to innovation, knowledge production, and economic stability.

At the same time, there were differences between Midwest μ SAs and MSAs when it came to characteristics of CC. The CC measures in MSA were positive and had a strong inter-relationship. There was a more pronounced synergy that resulted in a higher innovative potential among the CC in MSA than in μ SA. The regression model of the CC indices as the independent variable had a greater ability to predict the presences of the CC as the dependent variable in MSA. In other words, CC in MSA attracted or predicted the occurrence of other CC components at a greater potential than in μ SA. The correlation and regression analysis showed that there are regional and spatial differences in influence and relationship of CC.

The possible innovation potential of CC leads to discussion of the connection between CC, knowledge production, and economic well-being. It had been shown that CC can lead to innovation production, and increasing economic prosperity (Florida, 2012; Petrov, 2008, 2011). Based on the correlation analysis CC measures had a strong relationship with the employment in high tech industries (TPI). All CC metric affected the technology sectors in μ SA in a positive manner. The presence of CC could lead to greater technology production and expansion of technology sector. Technology projects often need and used CC in a form of educational, skilled, and entrepreneurial creativity (Petrov, 2011). The principal component analysis broke down the connection even further between TPI and CC. TPI was loaded heavily with ASI and EI and had a moderate covariance with SSI. This showed that occupations rather than formal education had a stronger link to TPI in the case of μ SA. Through this connection CC showed the ability to contribute to knowledge and production. This was different than in

the peripheries of Alaska and Canada where formal education had a strong connection to TPI (Petrov, 2008; Petrov & Cavin, 2012).

CC connection to patent production was another way in which innovation and knowledge production are manifested. Patent production was measured as an average number of patents created over five years in the μ SA. The correlation analysis results showed that all the CC measures had a positive and significant relationship to patents. This connection helped convey that CC had the potential to enhance innovative outputs through patents. Through the PCA, patents had the strongest loading with ASI and EI as TPI did. SSI once again had a moderate link to patents, while TI, LI, and BI had weak connections. The correlation and PCA results showed that technological innovation as represented by patents production was affected by CC. Occupational measures had a stronger effect on patents and innovation than TI. However, formal education indirectly also helped to create the potential for innovation (i.e. scientific and entrepreneurial capital). The PCA and correlation analysis of CC with patents and TPI showed that ASI and EI as the two most important CC measures to help increase and produce innovation and knowledge outputs in μ SAs. It was interesting that SSI had a moderate influence on innovation and knowledge production measures in μ SA, but in examining the occupations that made up SSI (medical scientist, chemists, biologists, and physicists along with other scientists) it was not difficult to make a logical connection to the innovative potential.

The linkage between CC and economic prosperity was similar to innovation and knowledge creation in that CC had the ability to advance community economic well-being. CC indices all positively and significantly correlated with per capita income. Therefore, CC had the potential to increase per capita income in μ SA. PCA showed that pre capita income had connection to LI, EI, ASI, and TI. The PCA showed that formal education also had a strong inter-relation with income levels of the community. However, occupations in LI, EI, and ASI had a stronger vital role in the inter-relationships of pre capita income.

When it comes to innovation and economic well-being two other measures affected them positively. SI had a positive and significant relationship with patents, which is a form of innovation production. SI was seen as a key innovation in local economies (Scott, 2006). SI had been linked to rural development and growth (Stroper, 1999), and many μ SAs are economic centers for surrounding rural counties. In the Midwest, μ SA had a stronger connection to rural or periphery regions rather than MSA. Producing new innovations through patents created development and economic well-being for the μ SA. Firms in SI were being creative enterprises and challenging the traditional ideas of innovation in the field (Stolarick et al., 2010). In μ SA SI had a role in producing innovative outputs through ASI even with all other CC measures had negative links to SI. RDI had a positive effect on economic well-being through its significant correlation with per capita income just as the CC measures. RDI and SI relationships to economic well-being and innovation showed there was a bridging of old traditional sectors (RDI and SI) and new knowledge base economy (CC) leading to economic

development in μ SA (Aarseather, 2004; Morgan, 1997). This bridging between the traditional and new economic bases could also be seen through the correlation analysis. ASI and SI had a significant and positive relationship while LI and RDI had the same relationship. RDI did seem to connect better to the knowledge base economy than SI due to positive relationship with LI and TI and non-significant negative links to EI, SSI, and BI.

Another objective of the study was to examine the factors that affected the presence of CC in μ SA. From the ranking analysis communities that ranked high in CC lacked in “quality of place” measures. There were only five communities that overlap in each top 20 rankings. The weak linkage between CC and “quality of place” was further supported by the correlation analysis. WLI and BI (as a “quality of place” measure) correlate positively and significantly with all the CC indicators with one exception of ASI and WLI. The disconnection between ASI and WLI would be expected due ASI and LI not being significantly correlated and WLI representing women in roles of leadership and management. Openness and tolerance of a μ SA did not appear to be as an attractive factor for CC in μ SA which was not in line with other research findings in larger MSAs (Boschme & Fritsch, 2009; Florida, 2002, 2008, 2012; Mellander & Florida, 2006). However McGranahan and Wojan (2007) found that counties with high percentages of African American and Hispanic populations had substantially lower rates of creative class. μ SA in the Midwest acted as the economic and social base for rural dynamics rather than MSA. Florida’s (2002, 2012) traditional notion of “quality of place” through openness and tolerance did not have a strong effect on attracting CC in μ SA. The

disconnection between CC and traditional “quality of place” measures used points to there being other factors that attracted CC to μ SA. There may be underlying factors such as social and civic capital that are difficult to identify using quantitative analysis. The disconnection between CC and “quality of place” measures used helps validate a need for deeper statistical analysis but more importantly qualitative studies.

“Quality of place” also measures amenities. Local amenities were seen as being attractive to CC and economic development (Aarsrøther, 2004; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Mellander & Florida, 2006; Stolarick et al., 2010; Stroper, 1999). Local amenities as a “quality of place” measure were linked to the presence of CC in μ SA. Higher levels of available amenities helped to attract CC potentially providing services that individuals look for and need in a community. In order to maintain and growth of CC and economic prosperity basic amenities must be provided. RDI and SI in regards as “quality of place” measures did not have the same attractiveness factor as amenities, BI, or WLI to CC. Resource based industries (such as SI and RDI) were not attractive to CC but rather the working class (Stolarick & Currid-Halkett, 2012). However there was an exception of ASI in relationship to SI and LI to RDI both CC were correlated to their respected resource base industry in a positive and significant manner.

“Quality of place” measures along with CC indicators helped to explain the presence of CC in μ SA. “Quality of place” also showed what was not attracting CC to μ SA. Overall “quality of place” measures did not reveal what attracted CC in the case of μ SA. There were other factors that draw CC to μ SA which can explain either by case

study analysis or further investigation of more statistical analysis and different variables. However, before further variables can be added to “quality of place” measures, it is important to have an idea in which direction to expand. Conducting case studies or μ SAs and asking the correct questions can guide the research in the right direction for additional “quality of place” measures. Interviews with key informants provide knowledge and understanding of what attracted residents in particularly CC to their μ SA. This could give insight to future direction of “quality of place” variables used in measuring attractiveness of CC in μ SAs. Case studies may also reveal other variables about CC and attractiveness factors that cannot be measured statistically. This makes it important to conduct interviews with key informants to better understand CC and what draws it to a μ SA.

CHAPTER 5

CREATIVE TOWNS: μ SA SUCCESS STORIES FROM IOWA

Introduction

The μ SAs of Pella and Oskaloosa were chosen to represent success stories of μ SA across the Midwest that did well overall in regards to CC. City officials were then interviewed from both communities to develop a deeper understanding of CC and “quality of place.” Both interviews had common major themes in regards to CC and “quality of place.” However, before discussion of the themes a description of Pella and Oskaloosa was conducted for better understanding of the two communities, along with an analysis of individual rankings for CC and “quality of place” measures.

Description of Pella, IA and Oskaloosa, IA

A Touch of Holland

Both communities are located in south central region of Iowa. They are positioned outside of Des Moines, IA. Pella located 43 miles from of Des Moines, IA, while Oskaloosa found 60 miles away. However, only 18 miles separate the two communities. The μ SA area of Pella, IA located in Marion County just southeast of Polk County (were Des Moines, IA is located). It was not until 2010 that Pella, IA had the total population of 10,352 while the entire statistical area had a total population of 33,378 (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010), which reaches the minimum population of a core community needing of greater than 10,000 for a μ SA. Demographically, the μ SA of

Pella's population predominately white (96%) with small representation of other races at 4%.

Pella had an extensive manufacturing industry with manufacturing plants of Pella Corporation, Vermeer Corporation, Precision Pulley and Idler, Van Gorp Corporation, and other smaller firms. This gives Pella a strong industry dependency or SI of 2.13, (but still not as high as other μ SA across the Midwest). Not only do these firms have their manufacturing plants in Pella, but they have their corporate headquarters in Pella. This includes Pella Corporation, Vermeer Corporation, Precision Pulley and Idler, Van Gorp Corporation, Pella Product, Inc., and ICE technologies. The presence of these corporation headquarters and R&D, along with other local business explains Pella's relatively high LQs in LI at 1.03, EI at 0.71, ASI at 0.99, and TI at 0.86, which are all above the μ SA average. Pella is home of Central College, a four year private liberal arts institution. At the same time the presence of Central College also helps increase the high LQ for TI. SSI did not have a strong showing in Pella standing at only a LQ of 0.29 below the Midwest μ SA average of 0.5265.

Among μ SA across the Midwest, Pella had an overall CC ranking of 26th (Appendix A). Pella's comparison along individual measures of CC, ASI had the best ranking of eighth, while SSI had the worst ranking of 166th. Pella in comparison of μ SA and MSA CC rankings ranked 89th out of 288 (Appendix D). On individual CC measures, Pella's LI ranked best at 35th followed by ASI at 43rd. SSI ranked again the worse at 263rd.

In addition to Pella's thriving economy, there are a variety of cultural, amenities and "quality of place" aspects. Pella has a strong Dutch heritage, who settled in the area. This heritage has a strong influence on the development of Pella today, from its historic village which features a running mill and many museums, to the main churches on many street corners. There are also several festivals throughout the year. Their largest and most well-known is the Tulip Festival which started in 1935 and features everything Dutch about Pella. Pella has several other amenities in its vicinity that serve as points of attraction such as; Lake Red Rock with trails, boating, fishing, bird watching and camping. Racing has become another past time and attraction for the surrounding area with Iowa National Speed Way in Newtown, IA and Knoxville Sprint Way, in Knoxville, IA both less than 30 minutes away.

However Pella's "quality of place" ranking did not fare as well even with the variety of culture and amenities. Overall, "quality of place" was 130th out of 190 μ SA (Appendix B). Pella ranked 240th out of 288 μ SA and MSA (Appendix E). Pella's low "quality of place" resulted from the low rankings in minorities, and foreign-born population. Pella also had high LQs in SI and RDI which lowered its overall "quality of place" ranking.

Note the Difference

Oskaloosa, IA is the core community in the Oskaloosa μ SA located in Mahaska County. Oskaloosa has total population of 11,463 in 2010. Oskaloosa has had a stable population above 10,000 since the 1930s. The statistical area had a total population of

22,382 (U.S. Census Bureau, 2010). Demographically the μ SA of Oskaloosa was 96% percent white. African American, Hispanic, and Asian minorities all made up about roughly 1.5 percent each or the remaining four percent of the population.

Oskaloosa is similar to Pella in that at its core economic activities historically are based on manufacturing and production industries. Oskaloosa μ SA largest employers are Musco Lighting, Clow Valve Corporation, Cunningham Inc, Interpower Corporation, Oskaloosa Food Products, and Cargill. Like Pella, Oskaloosa has corporate headquarters in the μ SA such as Musco Lighting, Clow Valve Corporation, and Cunningham Inc. Many of the major companies in Oskaloosa have R&D sectors in the statistical area of Oskaloosa such as Musco Lighting, Clow Corporation, Cunningham Inc, and Cargill. William Penn University also plays an important role in R&D especially when it comes to helping adults advance in their education. One of the most prominent research aspects that William Penn University offers is Communication Research Institute. It's dedicated to television broad casting of local community cultural, sports, and news events.

Oskaloosa in terms of CC index overall ranked 29th out of 190 μ SA (Appendix A). Individual indicators ranked variously with BI at 18th, LI at 19th, ASI at 31st, EI at 78th, TI at 91st, and SSI at 95th. In comparison μ SA and MSA CC rankings Oskaloosa ranked 97th out of 288 communities (Appendix D). Again Oskaloosa had the highest ranking in LI at 28th and BI at 42nd. SSI at 170th and TI at 172nd had the worse individual CC rankings in Oskaloosa at the combined μ SA and MSA rankings.

Oskaloosa provides a wide array of cultural and natural amenities for those living in the area. Culturally Oskaloosa hosts one of the oldest standing Municipal Bands west of the Mississippi River. Oskaloosa also has a community theater and symphony orchestra. Tourism and historical attractions in the area are the Nelson Pioneer Farm, and McNeill Stone Mansion Museum. Not far from Oskaloosa are the National Speed Way in Newtown, IA and Knoxville Sprint Way, in Knoxville, IA. There are several natural amenities in the area including several parks and recreation areas in the μ SA such as Lake Red Rock. A new sports complex was built for use of local sports teams, the high school, and William Penn University.

Oskaloosa's "quality of place" metric did not rank as highly as its CC index (Appendix B). "Quality of place" ranking for Oskaloosa was 155th out of 190 μ SA communities. Its ranking for μ SA and MSA "quality of place" was 250th out of 288 (Appendix E). The reason for Oskaloosa's low ranking in "quality of place" was due to the high LQ of SI at 2.34 and RDI at 3.31. Another factor was the lack of minorities and foreign-born in the community as displayed in the demographics of the μ SA of Oskaloosa.

Interviews with City Officials

Regional Economics

Both Pella and Oskaloosa were able to maintain economic activity through the years of recent recession. The μ SAs had relied on their strong manufacturing base to maintain economic employment and well-being. City officials of Pella and Oskaloosa

both stated this importance of manufacturing and exporting in their respected communities.

Primarily manufacturing and export in the area and everything else supports it.
(Oskaloosa City Official)

However manufacturing is diversified both communities. The diverse manufacturing base could be attractive to CC and helped to bring in a wide arrange of CC occupations either in areas of specialization within a sector or one of the vast job opportunities among the different firms.

We are heavily reliant on manufacturing it is diverse between construction, mining, and other. This provides an instillation for the industries when one is down another seemed to be up. (Pella, City Official)

Since manufacturing and exporting were considered a central pillar of economic activity in the two μ SA, there was constant development of new products by the manufacturing and exporting firms. In order for the companies to design and produce new goods and services, research and development (R&D) played a critical role. The R&D centers located in Pella and Oskaloosa helped explain why these two communities both had high ASI. Local firms used innovative R&D in a vital way to expand their business and stay ahead of the competition within their sector of manufacturing and exporting.

Around 70% of our local communities businesses are expecting to come out with new product in the next five years and about 77% of companies indicate they are

exporters of their product which is above the state wide average of 39%.
(Oskaloosa, City Official)

New products and strong exporting was not the only innovative form of economic activity coming out of the region. There was also an entrepreneurial drive and creativity within the communities that leads to even further development.

A lot of manufacturing employees left and start up entrepreneurially and then invent something new and then hold patents within the new innovation. (Pella, City Official)

Entrepreneurial capital was also seen outside of the manufacturing sector in the example of ICE Technologies. It was a startup company based in Pella that saw the potential in information technology services in the healthcare market. It was started by two locals that saw a need for this service. Today they now have customers and do consulting working across the U.S.

Regional Economic Influence

The large manufacturing economic base as well as expanding employment opportunities for CC in these two communities had a significant influence over south central region of Iowa's economic activity and labor shed.

We have a labor shed in the area; we draw employees from up to 90 miles away from northern Missouri to as far north as Waterloo. They work at Pella Windows, Vermeer and others. They are concentrated at 30 miles away the nearby communities. Pella Windows and Vermeer are the largest employers in the region. (Pella, City Official)

Due to Pella and Oskaloosa being so close to one another there is labor sharing among the companies in the two communities. Pella Corporation, Vermeer, Musco Lighting and several others share a labor pool.

If you look at the employment base the work force it is a regional economy, 30% of Cargill lives in Oskaloosa. The largest employers in community are Pella Corporation and Vermeer. There is a lot of labor shed sharing in the region. (Oskaloosa, City Official)

With such a connected and shared labor pool it brought up two important issues. First is the knowledge sharing between employees and companies through personal interaction. Second is a need for a wider and more educated work force to meet labor demand in the region. In regards to employee drift, companies often loose former employees to another local area firms. This happened at all levels of employment from assembly line works, welders, machinist, engineers, computer scientist, and management. However, this was not the only way tacit knowledge was being spread from company to company. The upper management of local firms on occasion do still get together to discuss basic business and management practices. At these gatherings firms also discussed the needs of the community in general and economically.

In these business meetings they debate how they can help the local community grow as whole. Many companies encourage their employees to be part of the community as they would like to be. Besides employee reinforcement of community involvement the companies were and still are major sponsors of many of the local festivals, school events,

and other charitable works. Their reason was as individual companies and as a whole they understand that a strong community helps them to be better companies. Companies along with their employees were engaging in social and civic capital.

Musco Lighting and other companies in Oskaloosa have a foundation and understanding that if the community does not have strong amenities, if you don't allow the employees to be involved in the United Way, school board, church board, or run for council, then the community is not strong and does not have strength in all aspects or organization of the community then the companies also lacks. Companies have encouraged employees and team members to be part of the community and help it grow in whatever interest them. That is why companies will be able to continue to stay and grow. The city takes care of the big structure and a corporate philosophy of giving back in term of foundation to the community. (Oskaloosa, City Official)

The community development boards and committees had realized the need for companies to invest back into the community socially and civically. The boards and committees then target new or encourage existing firms to do the same in provide for the community. Firms that invest into the community have a strong tie to the area and were more likely to stay creating greater economic stability in order to attract CC.

What have a tendency to work our medium size companies and they tend to have more of an awareness to invest into the community. They (the firms) stay in the community and those are the people we should target and recruit to the area. (Oskaloosa, City Official)

The second important need was for quality employees. The necessity of a larger work force was a concern of many of the local industries and corporations in both Pella and Oskaloosa. There was difficulty in finding quality employees at white collar and blue collar positions. As a group, firms worked together to promote and build a quality

labor force in the μSAs. One way they built a stronger labor force was through joint effort with the William Penn University in Oskaloosa, Central College in Pella, Indian Hills community college in Oskaloosa, and area local high schools. For example, they created job training course that meets the needs of the local industries. Cargill worked extensively with India Hills Community College in Oskaloosa to develop a two year engineering program that helps fill Cargill’s labor forces needs for engineers at their Oskaloosa facility. Internship positions through Central College in Pella and William Penn University in Oskaloosa help educate and fill occupational jobs that made up the CC index.

“Creating an ambiance for residents and visitors”

Due to local firms and individuals interest in the local community it helped to create an atmosphere about the community that was unique and different. Through their actions they have created a standard of living in the community that affects its qualities and amenities. Through this “quality of place” formation the community as a whole became an attractive area for current residents, future residents, and visitors that come. Below is an examination of the amenities, programs, cultural and social capital of both Pella and Oskaloosa that helped make them unique.

Pella and Oskaloosa both created programs to help showcase their respective communities to current residents and businesses but also to help in attracting future employers and employees. Oskaloosa came up with the slogan ‘Note the Difference.’ ‘Note the Difference’ informs people about the community’s best variety of events,

cultural activities, the local economy, health care, education and social capital. This highlights what happens in Oskaloosa. The city government, Enterprise Zone Commission, and local businesses could use this as a base for attracting new business but more importantly future employees and residents.

Pella had a different approach to the same concept as Oskaloosa. Pella's Chamber of Commerce partnered with the city government and local area businesses to develop 'Positively Pella.' 'Positively Pella' is for perspective employees of local business. During the interview process the candidate for the position got the chance to meet with a member of the Chamber of Commerce or Visitors Center to go over what Pella offers as a community. This helped local employers reduce turnover and attract top candidates to their companies.

Something that is unique to Pella and driven by employers to reduce employee turnover, since it is expensive to recruit top employees the companies want them to like the community and the job they are doing. There are four major companies that participate in the program called Positively Pella. The program does a few things for people to look at the community. The other two parts are for when companies bring in prospective candidates to meet with the director of the program and they get a tour of Pella and get a chance to talk about the quality of life things and amenities in Pella. It also gives them (the candidates) a chance to ask question that they could not ask during the interview. The program will then follow them (new residents) for a year and invite them to new resident's events and help them address problems they may have. (Pella, Chamber of Commerce)

The program in 2011 alone helped 400 new households to move in and adjust to the area. Both 'Note the Difference' in Oskaloosa and 'Positively Pella' in Pella highlight the variety of amenities and cultural capital present that is seen as attractive for CC. All of

this is part of “creating an ambiance for residents and visitors” (Pella, Chamber of Commerce). Once again this showed engagement in social and civic capital.

Community Amenities and Culture

The statistical analysis showed that Pella and Oskaloosa both rank poorly in “quality of place” measures. The case studies showed that Pella and Oskaloosa both cater to the needs and desires of the local residents when it comes to amenities and cultural capital. Oskaloosa and Pella did not pursue the creation of a large tourism industry such as some MSA or vacation ‘hot spots.’ However, both communities do benefit from cultural events and amenities that draw in large numbers of visitors to south central Iowa each year.

Pella is known for their tulip festival but there are other unique events that attract people. As an area racing has become very big. Spring car racing has become popular, which Knoxville hosts nationals drawing in over 100,000 people. Newton which is half an hour away has the Iowa Speed Way that draws tons of funds to the area. The other aspect of the area is Lake Red Rock, Iowa’s largest lake outside the community which is a very big recreational attraction. The 1,000 camp sites run at a 98% occupancy rate during summer months. We have the luxury of being diversified and we can concentrate on the Tulip festival and our Dutch heritage but we do have these other aspects to draw people to the area. (Pella, City Official)

There is more than just these regional events that happen to help Pella and Oskaloosa to maintain and attract CC.

One way Oskaloosa and Pella create a unique feel was by engaging their cultural capital through events. Both communities have a rich history of cultural capital in a wide

range of activities and events. Pella does have a stronger heritage connection to the past than Oskaloosa. Dutch culture has a strong influence on Pella's culture. As part of their heritage, Pella has a Tulip festival every year during May, which is iconic of many Dutch communities across the U.S. and Canada. Besides hosting 'Tulip Time,' Pella has a historic village that features 24 buildings but the most iconic building and symbol of Dutch heritage is an authentic working Dutch Mill brought over from Holland. The Dutch heritage of Pella provides it with a truly creative and different outlook on cultural capital that residents and visitors can enjoy and provides a unique experience.

Another way that Oskaloosa and Pella engage their cultural capital is through the fine arts. Both communities take pride in being able to offer residents the chance to experience live venues and performances.

Central (College) has every type of musical, acting, writing, performances two or more times a week, which are open to the community or anybody. We (Pella) also have a community arts center funded by the city for activities for both adults and kids. They have their own art studio that adults and kids can go in and use it as a creative outlet. There is an art gallery that is community owned as well that people can showcase their art. There is the Union Street Players in which adults and kids can perform. There is also the Pella Opera house, which is used in a variety of performances from local and national talent to international as well. (Pella, City Official)

Pella takes advantage of the presence of Central College fine arts events. Oskaloosa also gains from the local university when it comes to culture and entertainment. One of the main highlights that William Penn University offers is the Communications Research Institute (CRI) which provides the community with opportunities to enjoy local events and educate the local youth about television production.

William Penn offers a program called CRI or Communication Research Institute that specializes in quality, Emmy award winning television production and produces weekly news. It was started by Mark Roserwaster who was the producer for Katie Couric, and has the dual role of adjunct producer (at CRI) and runs New York Public Television. He came in to help things get going and it's been very successful. They do focus on the community based but do have people come in and do theater and sitcoms. Community based programming reaches down to the high school and junior high and allows them to film sporting events and plays so they feed into the community. (Oskaloosa, City Official)

CRI is not the only cultural capital that is present. Oskaloosa has a rich history and enjoyment of musical performances whether it be the municipal band or at the high school level.

We have a strong musical background and history with music based on our municipal band and band stand. We have one of the longest standing municipal bands west of the Mississippi (River). We actually tax people for this. It (the band) plays every Thursday during the summer. (Oskaloosa, City Official)

The daily auditorium which is located at the school brings in off Broadway productions once a month. They have additional programs at the school such as the symphony. So there are a lot of opportunities to see plays and hear music concerts. (Oskaloosa, City Official)

Each community still has more amenities to offer for CC attraction and retention of residents. Outdoor recreation is an important amenity to Pella and Oskaloosa. Both communities have miles of trails throughout the city, extensive park services, aqueduct centers, sporting complexes and multiple golf courses. Just outside of Oskaloosa there is wet land preserve that is ran by the county conservation. They provide many opportunities for people to learn about nature through camps for children or educational classes for adults.

The last two amenities noted by the city officials of Pella and Oskaloosa were the quality health care and school system in the communities. Pella and Oskaloosa had both taken measures to enhance their health care systems and educational systems. Pella health care system brings in health care specialists from Des Moines to Pella.

With being so close to Des Moines we have the ability to having health specialist come to Pella. This way, employees do not have to take time off to travel to see a health care specialist. (Pella, City Official)

To enhance health care in their community, Oskaloosa worked with William Penn University and offers a new nursing program. This joint effort benefits the community by staffing local clinics, hospitals and nursing homes with quality nurses.

The local school systems benefit from partnerships with the higher education institutes in Oskaloosa and Pella. William Penn University, Central College, and Indian Hills Community College all offer courses and programs for high school students to advance their education. William Penn University and Indian Hills Community College both have course for working adults to help in their education attainment and job placement or advancement. The local firms and school systems benefit from these partnerships by getting local students involved and interested in fields of communication research, engineering or others. These partnerships create a stronger school system in Pella and Oskaloosa. The primary school system has become an important amenity for the current residents or those who recently move into the community.

The last Hy-Vee manger had a choice between two locations: Oskaloosa and a larger metropolitan area. He chose Oskaloosa over the other locations because of the better school system and amenities. (Oskaloosa, City Official)

The Highway Goes Both Ways

The City Officials of Pella and Oskaloosa stress the positives and negatives of being located close to the MSA of Des Moines, IA. Pella and Oskaloosa both use Des Moines as a selling point in retention of CC. It provides an extra feature to the μ SA. Des Moines does have many of the larger attractions people look for such as sports teams, large production, and more vibrant culture.

We do highlight the distance to Des Moines (IA), it is only 40 minutes away. If they do want major concerts or sporting events its 40 minutes away. We do have a lot of people from the coast or major cities that are used to having everything at their disposal. At the same time they are used to driving an hour to get there. We point that out it's the same but only in a different location. (Pella, City Official)

CC can live and work in one of the two μ SA but still have access to high end goods and services often found in the MSA which can be seen as a positive for μ SA. However, the highway does go both ways and they do lose talent to Des Moines. Oskaloosa and Pella both lose on retail retention to Des Moines, which means lost amenities and services CC would like or need to have in their preferred community of living.

Engagement of Social Capital “Quality of Place” Formation

Throughout the two interviews there was an underlying attractiveness factor or “quality of place” for CC and other residents to these two μ SA that was not picked up on

by the indicators. From the interviews social capital and 'quality of life' had an influence on why CC is present in Pella and Oskaloosa. Firms and residents take an active role within the community. It is not only individuals but companies themselves who then encourage employees to take an energetic role in community involvement promoting 'quality of life' through social and civic capital.

Musco Lighting and other companies in Oskaloosa have a foundation and understanding that if the community does not have strong amenities, if you don't allow the employees to be involved United Way, school board, church board, or run for council, then the community is not strong and does not have strength in all aspects or organization of the community then the companies also lacks. Companies have encouraged employees and team members to be part of the community and help it grow in whatever interest them. That is why companies will be able to continue to stay and grow. The city takes care of the big structure and a corporate philosophy of giving back in term of foundation to the community. (Oskaloosa, City Official)

This was because many of the firms in Pella and Oskaloosa are family based companies that started and grew in their current locations. They want to see that not only their businesses grow, but also the community.

Main driving force for Pella Corp, Vermeer, precision Pulley, and others were all started from individuals who lived in the community and have family ties here. Also the other resources here like 'quality of life' and amenities are positives to recruit and maintain a work force (CC) here. (Pella, City Official)

The firms along with residents see the importance of continual growth and improvement to 'quality of life' in the community. This was present in the example of Pella that voted

to extend its local sales tax for amenities that helped improve the ‘quality of life’ of its residents.

Support for local options sales tax that renewed it with an 87% yes vote. The residents of the community realize what it can do for the community. We (Pella) just had a new sports complex built, aquatic center, and trails. A lot of the money is just put right back into the community for everyone to enjoy. (Pella, City Official)

The ‘Positively Pella’ program another great example of social capital at work helps prospective and new employees of firms to settle into the community by welcoming them to it. They help them get involved in the community and meet other residents right away. This way people do not have to go search on their own for the ‘quality of life’ they are used to. They can plug into the community right at once.

Qualitative Discussion

The original purpose of the case studies was to find out if two μSA were able to engage in attracting CC to help in achieving economic prosperity. The economic activity and well-being that happened in Pella and Oskaloosa had CC taking a role in achieving it. Both communities have a diverse manufacturing sector that creates a significant base for the local economy. The variety of industries in manufacturing and product production in both Pella and Oskaloosa helped to maintain and grow the communities’ economy through the creation of new ‘spin off’ firms or new product lines in existing firms. SI effect on the economic well-being helps maintain a certain level of CC presence based on upper level occupations within the firms such as upper management (LI), engineers

(ASI), accountants (EI), and other highly educated individuals (TI). Part of the overall economic success was a notion of innovation and creativity in the communities that the manufacturing sector and other industries helped to provide. Both communities showed the ability to be productive in creating and producing new products for export, which takes R&D and creative employees or CC to design and develop the products.

The second part of the interviews served to develop examples of how μ SA attracts and engages CC in the area. Pella and Oskaloosa both take similar approaches to each other but different methods to engage and attract CC than the traditional measures established by Florida (2002, 2012). Florida's traditional "quality of place" measures are not mentioned during either interview, such as openness to minorities, foreign-born or tolerance to gays. At the end of the day Pella and Oskaloosa do not brand themselves as 'cool' places or an economic centers but rather focused on what their community has to offer, 'quality of life' that is not always found in large MSA (Lewis & Donald, 2010; Putnam, 2000; Rich, 2012). The services and amenities in Oskaloosa and Pella are of high quality and revile many MSAs'. The school systems are good, health care is improving, cultural events, nice parks, and clean safe streets (Rich, 2012).

Pella and Oskaloosa focus on 'quality of life,' amenities, and engaging in civic and social capital as building blocks to attract perspective CC and maintain those already in the community. They view it as if the community has strong amenities and 'quality of life' it will attract potential employees to the area and help reduce turnover. Livability is a reason why Pella and Oskaloosa, as μ SAs, are doing well in recruiting and maintaining

CC residents. They make it possible for residents to have a quality life in all facets of life. Social capital and civic engagement is another major aspect of providing a 'quality of life' that people notice and want to take part in. In Pella, being recruited by one of their major employers makes it possible for new residents to get involved within the community in an area of their interest through the 'Positively Pella' program. Pella's Chamber of Commerce provides the information that the recruits and the recently employed need on all aspects of life in Pella. In Oskaloosa, companies encourage employees to get involved in community activities. The firms even allow employees to utilize company resources within reason for community involvement. The formation of social and civic capital helps to strengthen the ties and bonds between residents and to the community making it harder to leave (Florida, 2012; Petrov, 2011, 2012). These social ties create a bond for social capital to grow even further affecting 'quality of life' and livability in a positive way that is critical for residents and CC recruitment (Rich, 2012).

The firms that employ the CC see that if social and civic capital, livability, and 'quality of life' of the community grow as a result of firm's civic engagement then the local μ SA does as well. However, with this self-reinforcing mechanism of community growth and improved 'quality of life' the firms will continue to grow economically, being able to add jobs, increase wages, produce new products, or expand operations which affects the overall economic well-being of the community. There is a 'bridging' between social capital, CC, and economic well-being (Hoyman & Faricy, 2009)

These two success stories provide a deeper understanding of CC in μ SA. The interviews help to explain some of the statistical analysis. They also illuminate some of the differences between CC in μ SA and MSA that were seen in the quantitative analysis. CC in μ SA is different from MSA, and attracting it with traditional “quality of place” characteristics may not work. Rather, there needs to be strong bonds connecting CC to the community through civic and social capital. Civic and social capital reinforce that residents and businesses showed they care and want to see their community grow for the better. It allows for CC and residents to feel like part of the community and accepted by the community. In MSA it can be seen as individualistic CC is free flowing and do not establish ties to a community or plug into activities and events. They move to whichever community is seen as ‘cool,’ open, and tolerant (Florida, 2002, 2012). CC in MSA does not seemingly engage in social or civic capital at the community wide level.

Traditional “quality of place” measures not the best suited for identifying CC attractiveness factors. This leads to establishing new “quality of place” variables that can be statistically measured. However, from the interviews social and civic capital are important factors of their communities’ appeal to CC. Social and civic capital are hard notions to identify and capture statistically which adds to the difficulty of measuring “quality of place.” The only way to find what will work in identifying social and civic capital variables is through further interviews in more μ SA. To fully understand how CC functions in μ SA further qualitative research has to be conducted.

CHAPTER 6

CONCLUSIONS

The study of the role CC in μ SA across the Midwest is an important step in understanding economic activity and regional development of non-MSA. This research was the first attempt to analyze the characteristics, structure and spatial distribution of CC in the micropolitan Midwest. The study also identified factors that affect the presence of CC in μ SAs engaging both quantitative and qualitative methods. Finally it determined whether CC plays an important role in respect to innovation, knowledge production, and economic prosperity.

Methodology was developed based on research recently conducted in the rural and periphery settings that indicated Florida's (2002) traditional methodology of analyzing creative class would not be best suited studies of non-metropolitan areas (McGranahan et al., 2011; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Petrov, 2007, 2011). Overall, the creative capital metrics in this study represent a combined and modified version of metrics used by Petrov (2007) in peripheral Canada and McGranahan and Wojan (2007) in rural U.S counties. This methodology was the first of its kind being a hybrid between urban and periphery CC matrix. The next component of the study of CC was the development of the "quality of place" indicators. Existing research proposed many different types of factors that can affect a place's attractiveness to the CC (Florida, 2002, 2005; McGranahan et al., 2011; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Petrov, 2007, 2008, 2011). Different variables are taken into consideration in what attracts CC to μ SA which

included social diversity, openness, tolerance, resource dependency, and amenities. From the development of the CC and “quality of place” indicators analysis could be conducted.

The rankings, case studies, and statistical analysis revealed there is a presence of CC in μ SA in the Midwest. However, CC is not evenly spread across the μ SA in Midwest but exhibits a strong tendency to cluster. This is seen in the rankings where several of the same communities appeared at the top of CC, Florida’s traditional creative class, and recast creative class rankings. The appearance of several of the same μ SA can also be seen at the individual CC indices level. Not only do the rankings reveal clustering of CC in communities but cluster analysis does as well. There are clusters of μ SA that are ‘hotspots’ or ‘up and coming communities’ that have similar higher levels of CC characteristics. μ SA with above the national average of one in CC measure was more likely to have higher occurrence of the rest of the CC indicators. The rankings and correlations analysis helped to show that there is a *synergy* among CC. CC was attracted to the presence of other CC, a pattern noted in the literature on other regions (e.g., Petrov & Cavin, 2012). However those μ SA with lower presence of CC indicators failed to attract CC. There were μ SAs that had low presence of CC as seen in both the rankings and cluster analysis.

One of the most important ways that μ SA and even in MSA could raise overall levels of CC was to increase TI, i.e. attract and retain educated people. In the correlation and regression analysis TI has the strongest connections to the other CC indicators. High levels of education attainment are important for CC accumulation. Communities with a

population of higher education rates will be more attractive to CC. A way for communities to improve their education standings is through institutions of higher learning such as universities and colleges. Promotion and support of local universities or colleges could lead to higher rates of CC. Many of the top ranked μ SAs and MSA were all communities that have the presence of a university or college. In both Pella and Oskaloosa interviews the key informants mention the role their local college (Central College in Pella) and university (William Penn University in Oskaloosa) play in creating opportunities for locals to advance their education and providing services to local business and CC residents.

In μ SA, like in other regions where CC has been studied, there were leading communities ('creative hot spots') and those that lacked behind. Spatial proximity to MSA does not seem to play an important role in μ SA accumulation or lack of CC. As for μ SA and MSA comparison of the Midwest, MSA generally have a higher presence of CC than μ SA. Statistically CC in MSA correlates to each other at a higher rate than μ SA. There is a weaker synergy among CC indicators in μ SAs than in MSAs. However, there were some μ SA that could compete with MSA in regards to relative levels of CC accumulation. Other studies based in peripheral Canada and U.S. had also shown that there was CC in some regions that could compete with major urban centers for CC (Hall & Donald, 2009; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; Petrov, 2008, 2010; Petrov & Cavin, 2012). One advantage of μ SAs could be remoteness from MSAs. This study did not examine the connection between distance from MSA and μ SA CC success. There still

seemed to be many communities that dwell on the fact that they were remote and played the role of 'central places', such as state capitals, regional centers, etc. Pierre, SD.

Even though there were differences between CC in μ SAs and MSAs, there were similarities between the two regions. CC in μ SAs was attracted and formed a synergy just as CC in MSAs. This could be why μ SAs can compete against MSAs for CC. Both μ SAs and MSAs can be seen as creative and innovative centers that provide economic potential to the region through the correlation analysis with patents, TPI, and per capita income (Cooke & Leydesdorff, 2006; Hall & Donald, 2009; Lagendik & Lorentzen, 2007; Petrov, 2008, 2010). The high knowledge production and economic productivity can be associated with high levels of CC in the communities. Correlation analysis and PCA is strongly correlated to the measure of patents, TPI, and per capita income. The statistical analysis also reveals that occupational bearing played a more important role in innovation, knowledge production, and economic well-being than educational attainment of the community.

On a similar note, in the interviews the informants' primarily focused on occupations through employment of firms in connection to innovation, creativity, and output. The case study interviews also show that there are high levels of R&D and diversity of firms in the communities of Pella and Oskaloosa which requires talented and skillful individuals to conduct operations. However, the interviews reinforced the need to have a diverse economy in the community just as in MSA that are doing well economically and have high rates of CC. The diversity gives the chance for CC to learn

from other sectors spreading knowledge as well as to change jobs while staying in the same community as the case studies help to point out. The interviews show that in both Pella and Oskaloosa companies do learn from one another in management practice through the passing of tacit knowledge.

Economic diversity in the μ SA community shows the ability of μ SA to move away from reliance on traditional sectors of manufacturing and natural resources, primarily agriculture. It is important to remember that both manufacturing and agriculture help to provide a stable base in μ SA for CC, economic well-being, and innovation production, development and growth. This analysis indicated that in some contrast to larger city-regions there is a bridging of the economy in μ SA between the traditional sectors (manufacturing, primary) and modern knowledge-based economy. However the economies of μ SA still need to move beyond the traditional economic sectors to succeed. Developing a large share of the R&D and product innovation in manufacturing industries as firms in Pella and Oskaloosa have done shows the traditional sector moving beyond the basic principles of manufacturing and agriculture. The statistical analysis helps confirm the connection between a strong manufacturing base, applied science ‘capital’ and knowledge production (patents). In the future, μ SA need to progress beyond just production of products to design and development of new and creative products that are innovative and revolutionary in today’s markets. This allows for growth and development of the communities’ economy through individuals and companies employment in CC. This link between the traditional sectors of SI and RDI to

modern sector of CC provides further evidence that CC in μ SA is different from MSA. μ SAs have a stronger bond to rural regions of the Midwest than MSA do.

Another common bond between μ SAs and MSAs was the role institutions of higher learning played in their communities in regards to CC. Universities and colleges provide another important economic engine of growth for μ SAs as well as for MSAs. From the rankings many of the μ SA with high presence of CC were associated with a university or college. This is also the case for many MSA that rank highly in all CC indices (also well described in the literature; e.g., Feldman, 2000; Feldman & Kogler, 2008). Having an institution of higher learning can be seen as a more important factor for CC development in μ SA than either SI or RDI.

The clear-cut results of this study strongly indicated that CC did exist in μ SA and had a positive impact on economic development and innovations production there is a need to focus on the process of attracting CC. However, the statistical analysis does not make it clear what attracts talented and skilled individuals in CC occupations to μ SA in the Midwest. There is a weak relationship between “quality of place” measures and CC. The statistical model results explain factors that do not attract CC with the exception of BI being used as a measure of “quality of place.” As already noted, Florida’s (2002) traditional methods of “quality of place” or three T’s, were not seen as the most important factors of attracting CC to μ SA. Florida’s traditional measures of “quality of place” were (as expected) attractive to CC in Midwestern MSA, providing further evidence that CC in

μ SAs and MSAs are different. It appears that the CC in μ SAs is attracted to and is looking for different qualities a community can offer them.

The interviews with the community experts provided a better understanding of what might draw in CC to μ SA. In order to attract (and retain) CC in a μ SA there needs to be ‘quality of life’ or livability and not just “quality of place.” Residents want and need a community they feel comfortable in and establish lasting connections. In μ SA CC seem to desire deeper social bonds than in large MSA. μ SAs provide a different life style or ‘quality of life’ than MSAs, which is attractive to current CC living already in μ SAs or looking for the same qualities in a community. Just like in other peripheral communities (e.g., Petrov, 2011) social capital becomes vital in attracting and retaining CC in smaller communities. Civic capital provides CC, all residents, and firms the opportunity to engage in the community and improve the overall quality of it. These relationships present a drastic difference from larger city-region where CC tends to favor ‘loose ties’ and where strong social capital seems to be perceived as detrimental for attracting creativity (Grabher, 1993).

There is no doubt that there is a need for further research to be done on CC in μ SA across the Midwest and U.S. Researchers have found CC and human capital are not just present in large MSA but at all spatial levels (Hall & Donald, 2009; McGranahan & Wojan, 2007; McGranahan et al., 2011; Petrov, 2007, 2008; Petrov & Cavin, 2012). The statistical analysis and case studies shows there is a connection among CC as well to innovation and economic well-being. Through CC a community can achieve knowledge

production and economic security. There is still a need for further and deeper investigation of CC in how it was connected to innovation, knowledge production, and economic growth at all spatial levels.

The research showed there is lack of understanding of what attracts CC to μ SA in the Midwest. The measures used in “quality of place” did not best explain the occurrence of CC in μ SA. While the case studies were helpful in pointing out possible community factors of CC accumulation in μ SA, these were just two examples of μ SA in the Midwest. There needs to be more case studies and attractiveness variables used to have a true understanding of what attracts CC to μ SA. Further examination of the role of social and civic capital in connection to CC is needed. This has the potential to shed a deeper understanding of CC in regards to the values they hold and links they create within geographic locations. μ SAs may benefit from exploring their prospects to be creative hot spots. However, the application of Florida dictum is not appropriate – a more nuanced understanding of CC accumulation and function in small towns is needed before any policy recommendation can be made.

There were several limitations that confronted this study. One of the greatest was the data availability. To identify occupations that made up the CC indicators in this study the major grouping codes or the first two digit level from standard occupational classification and coding structure were used. The major occupational classifications were too broad from some of the CC indicators including occupations that could have been removed from the study. However, through American Community Survey at the

MSA and μ SA level there was not a further break down of occupational coding at the third or fourth digit level. This further break downs could give a better definition and understanding of CC in μ SAs. In regards of “quality of place” measures more could have been added but this would have required finding data sources at the μ SA level. Lack of data measuring economic potential at the μ SA level was a provided limitation. Many data sources do not have data available at the μ SAs level due to being only introduced at the spatial level in 2003.

Limitation in the analysis included not being able to compare CC growth from 2000 to 2010 based on census data. This goes back to μ SAs being a newly identified spatial unit in 2003 by the Census Bureau. This would have provided the study with the opportunity to see the shift and patterns of CC over time in μ SA in the Midwest.

Time was one of the most important limiting factors for this study. With more time further statistical analysis could have been conducted. More importantly the limitation of time played on the qualitative analysis. With extended time more case study interviews or even expanded in-depth interviews of selected μ SA could have been conducted for a better understanding of CC and “quality of place” in μ SAs. Conducting more interviews could have led to further insight and understanding of the role social and civic capital play in μ SAs.

REFERENCES

- Aarsaether, N. (Ed.), (2004). *Innovations in the Nordic Periphery*. Stockholm, Sweden: Nordregio.
- Asheim, B., & Hansen, H.K. (2009). Knowledge Bases, Talents, and Contexts: On the Usefulness of the Creative Class Approach in Sweden. *Economic Geography*, 85 (4), 425-442.
- Audretsch, D. (2003). Innovation and Spatial Externalities. *International Regional Science Review*, 26 (2), 167-174.
- Audretsch, D., & Keilback, M. (2006). Entrepreneurship growth and restructuring. In M. Casson, B. Yeung, A. Basu, & N. Wadeson (Eds.), *The Oxford handbook of Entrepreneurshi.*, (pp. 281-310). New York, NY: Oxford.
- Barkely, D., Henry, M., & Lee, D. (2006). Innovation Activity in rural Areas: The Importance of Local and Regional Characteristics. *Community Development Investment Review*, 1-14.
- Bathelt, H., Feldman, M.P., & Kolger, D.F. (Eds.), (2011). *Territorial and Relational Dynamics in Knowledge Creation and Innovation: An Introduction*. In: *Beyond Territory: Dynamic Geographies of Knowledge Creation, Diffusion, and Innovation*. (pp 1-17). New York, NY: Routledge.
- Bathelt, H., & Glückler, J. (2003). Toward a relational economic geography. *Journal of Economic Geography*, 3 (2), 117-144.
- Bell, D. (1973). *The Coming of Post-Industrial Society*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
- Beyers, W. & Lindahl, D. (2001). Lone Eagles and High Flyers in Rural Producer Services. *Rural Development Perspectives*, 11 (3), 2-10.
- Boschma, R.A. (2005). Social Capital and Regional Development: An Empirical Analysis of the Third Italy. In R.A. Boschma, & R.C. Kloosterman (Eds.), *Learning from Clusters: A Critical Assessment from an Economic-Geographical Perspective*. (pp. 139-168). Netherlands: Springer.
- Boschma, R.A. & Fritsch, M. (2009). Creative Class and regional growth: empirical evidence from seven European countries. *Economic Geography*, 85 (4), 391-423.

- Bourne, L.S. (2002). Living on the edge: conditions of marginality in the Canadian urban system. In H. Lithwick, & Y. Gradus (Eds.), *Developing Frontier Cities: Global Perspective – Regional Contexts*. (pp. 77-97). Boston, MA: KluwerAcademic Publishing.
- Clark, G.L., Feldman, M., & Gertler, M. (2000). *Oxford Handbook of Economic Geography*, (pp. 3-17). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Cooke, P. & Leydesdorff, L. (2006). Regional Development in the Knowledge-Based Economy: The Contraction of Advantage. *Journal of Technology Transfer*, 31, 5-15.
- Feldman, M.P. (1994). Knowledge Complementarity and Innovation. *Small Business Economics*, 6 (5), 363-372.
- Feldman, M.P. (2000). Location and innovation: the new economic geography of innovation, spillovers and agglomeration. In G Clark (Ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Economic Geography*. (pp. 351-370). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Feldman M. P. & Kogler D. F. (2008). The Contribution of Public Entities to Innovation and Technological Change. In S. Shane (Ed.), *Blackwell Handbook of Technology and Innovation Management*. (pp. 431-459). Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Florida, R. (2002). The economic geography of talent. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 94 (2), 743-755.
- Florida, R. (2005). *Cities and the Creative Class*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Florida, R. (2012). *The Rise of the Creative Class: Revisited*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
- Florida, R., Mellander, C., & Stolarick, K. (2008). Inside the black box of regional development-human capital, the creative class and tolerance. *Journal of Economic Geography*, 8 (5), 615-649.
- Gertler, M.S. (2005). Tacit knowledge, path dependency and local trajectories of growth. In G. Fuchs, & P. Shapira (Eds.), *Rethinking Regional Innovation and Change. Path dependency or regional breakthrough?* (pp 22-41). New York, NY: Springer.
- Gertler, M.S., Florida, R., Gates M., & Vinodria, T. (2002). Competing on Creativity: Placing Ontario's Cities in the North American Context. *Institute of Competitiveness and Prosperity and the Ontario Ministry of Enterprise, Opportunity and Innovations*. Toronto.

- Glaeser, E. (2000). The New Economics of Urban and Regional Growth. In G.L. Clark, M. Feldman, & M. Gertler (Eds), *Oxford handbook of Economic Geography*, (pp 83-98). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Glaeser, E. (2004). *Review of Richard Florida's "The rise of the creative class."*
www.creativeclass.org
- Grabher, G. (1993). The weakness of strong ties: the lock-in of regional development in the Ruhr Area, In G. Grabher (Ed.), *The Embedded Firm: On the Socio-economics of Industrial Networks*. (pp 255-277). London, UK: Routledge.
- Gradus, Y. & Lithwick, H. (1996). *Frontiers in regional Development*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Hall, H. & Donald, B. (2009). *Innovation and Creativity on the Periphery: Challenges and Opportunities in Northern Ontario*. Ontario in the Creative Age Working Paper Series. Toronto, CA: Martin Prosperity Institute. REF: 2009- WPONT-002
- Hoyman, M. & Faricy, C. (2009). It takes a Village: a Test of the Creative Class, Social Capital, and Human Capital Theories. *Urban Affairs Review*, 44 (3), 311-333.
- Jacobs, J. (1984). *Cities and the Wealth of Nations*. New York, NY: Random House.
- Jauhainen, J.S., & Suorsa, K. (2008). Triple Helix in the periphery: The Case of Multipolis in Northern Finland. *Cambridge Journal of regions, Economy and Society*, 1 (2), 285-301.
- Knudsen, B., Florida, R., Stolarick, K. & Gates, G. (2008). Density and creativity in U.S. Regions. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 98 (2), 461-478.
- Lagendijk, A. & Lorentzen, A. (2007). Proximity, Knowledge and Innovation in Peripheral Regions. On the Intersection between Geographical and Organizational Proximity. *European Planning Studies*, 15 (4), 457-466.
- Lewis, N. M., & Donald, B. (2010). A new rubric for "creative city" potential in Canada's smaller cities. *Urban Studies*, 47, 29-54.
- Lundvall, B.A. (Ed.) (1992). *National Systems of Innovation: Towards a Theory of Innovation and Interactive Learning*, London, UK: Pinter.
- Markusen, A. (2004). Targeting Occupations in Regional and Community Economic Development. *Journal of the American Planning Association*, 70 (3), 253-268.

- McGranahan, D., & Wojan, T. (2007). Recasting the creative class to examine growth processes in rural and urban counties. *Regional Studies*, 41 (2), 197-216.
- McGranahan, D., Wojan, T., & Lamber, D. (2011). The rural growth trifecta: outdoor amenities, creative class and entrepreneurial context. *Journal of Economic Geography*, 11, 529-557.
- Mellander, C. & Florida, R. (2006). The Creative Class or Human Capital? Explaining Regional Development in Sweden. *Martin Prosperity Institute*. Toronto, CA.
- Morgan, K. (1997). The Learning Region: Institutions, Innovation and Regional Renewal. *Regional Studies*, 31, 491-503.
- O'Hagan, S. & Cecil, B. (2007). A Macro level Approach to Examine Canada's Primary Industry Towns in a Knowledge Economy. *Journal of Rural and Community Development*, 2, 18-43.
- Petrov, A. (2007). A look beyond metropolis: Exploring creative class in the Canadian periphery. *Canadian Journal of Regional Science*, 30 (3), 359-386.
- Petrov, A. (2008). A talent in the cold? Creative class and the future of the Canadian North. *ARCTIC – Journal of the Arctic Institute of North America*, 61 (2), 162-176.
- Petrov, A. (2010). Post-staple bust: modeling economic effects of mine closures and post-mine demographic shifts in an arctic economy (Yukon). *Polar Geography*, 33, 39-61.
- Petrov, A. (2011). Beyond Spillovers: Interrogating Innovation and Creativity in the Peripheries. In H. Bathelt, M. Feldman, & D. F. Kogler (Eds), *Beyond Territory: Dynamic geographies of innovation and knowledge creation*. (pp 168-190). New York, NY: Routledge.
- Petrov, A. (2012). Redrawing the Margin: Re-examining Regional Multichotomies and Conditions of Marginality in Canada, Russia and their Northern Frontiers. *Regional Studies*, 46 (2), 59-81.
- Petrov, A. & Cavin, P. (2012) Creative Alaska: creative capital and economic development opportunities in Alaska. *Polar Record*, 1-14.
- Polèse, M., Shearmur, R., Desjardins, P.M., & Johnson, M. (2002). *The Periphery in the Knowledge Economy: The Spatial Dynamics of the Canadian Economy and the Future of Non-Metropolitan Regions in Quebec and the Atlantic Provinces*. Montreal, CA: INRS -Urbanisation, Culture et Societe.

- Porter, M. (1990). *The competitive Advantage of Nations*. London, UK: Macnillan.
- Putnam, R. D. (2000). *Bowling alone: The collapse and revival of American community*. New York, NY: Simon & Schuster.
- Reeder, R., & Brown, D. (2005). Recreation, Tourism, and Rural Well-Being. United States department of Agriculture, *Economic Research Report*, 7, 1-38.
- Rich, M.A.(2012). "From Coal to Cool": The Creative Class, Social Capital, and the Revitalization of Scranton. *Journal of Urban Affairs*. 1-20.
- Romer, P. (1990). Endogenous Technological Change. *Journal of Political Economy*, 98 (5), 71-102.
- Scott, A. J. (2006). Creative cities: Conceptual issues and policy questions. *Journal of Urban Affairs*, 28 (1), 1-17.
- Southcott, C. (1998). Single industry towns in a post-industrial era: Northwestern Ontario as a case study. *Lakehead University Centre for Northern Studies, Research Report*, No. 42.
- Stolarick, K. & Currid-Halkett, E. (2012). Creativity and the crisis: The impact of creative workers on regional unemployment. *Cities*, 1-10.
- Stolarick, K., Denstedt M., Donald B., & Spencer G. (2010). Creativity, Tourism, Economic Development in Rural Context: the case of Prince Edward County. *Martin Prosperity Institute*, 1-21.
- Stolarick, K., Matheson, Z., & Brydges, T. (2012). *Benchmarking the Creative Economy in Rural Ontario*. Toronto, CA: Martin Prosperity Institute.
- Storper, M. (1997). *The regional World: Territorial Development in a Global Economy*. New York, NY: Guilford Press.
- Storper, M. (1999). Globalization and Knowledge Flows an Industrial Geographer's Perspective. In J.H. Dunning (Ed.), *Regions, Globalization, and the Knowledge-based Economy*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Suorsa, K. (2009). Innovation Systems and Innovation Policy in a Periphery. *Nordia Geographic Publications*, 38 (4).
- Swenson, D. & Eathington, L. (2003). The Creative Economy in Iowa. *Research and Report Prepared for the Iowa Department of Cultural Affairs*. pp. 1-82.

U.S. Census Bureau. (2010). *Definitions. Frequently Asked Questions*.
ask.census.gov/faq.php?dept=769&id=5000.

Virkkala, S. (2007). Innovation and Networking in peripheral Areas-a case Study of Emergence and Change in Rural Manufacturing. *European Planning Studies*, 15 (4), 511-529.

Wojan, T. (2000). The Composition of Rural Employment Growth in the “New Economy” *American Agricultural Economics Association*, 82, 594-605.

APPENDIX A

MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA CC METRIC RANKINGS

| Micropolitan Statistical Area CC Metric Rankings | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
| Aberdeen, SD | 7 | 31 | 20 | 33 | 52 | 31 | 10 |
| Adrian, MI | 64 | 69 | 110 | 48 | 49 | 143 | 57 |
| Albert Lea, MN | 161 | 156 | 95 | 120 | 162 | 164 | 106 |
| Alexandria, MN | 8 | 46 | 38 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 55 |
| Allegan, MI | 36 | 65 | 90 | 56 | 27 | 54 | 53 |
| Alma, MI | 142 | 164 | 124 | 122 | 135 | 108 | 78 |
| Alpena, MI | 51 | 123 | 97 | 87 | 79 | 14 | 24 |
| Angola, IN | 79 | 75 | 138 | 49 | 95 | 93 | 86 |
| Ashland, OH | 116 | 98 | 67 | 164 | 139 | 68 | 123 |
| Ashtabula, OH | 151 | 172 | 143 | 149 | 113 | 99 | 99 |
| Atchison, KS | 55 | 41 | 64 | 32 | 183 | 48 | 74 |
| Athens, OH | 53 | 13 | 159 | 141 | 76 | 40 | 5 |
| Auburn, IN | 103 | 122 | 74 | 70 | 25 | 183 | 128 |
| Austin, MN | 89 | 117 | 54 | 79 | 158 | 6 | 152 |
| Baraboo, WI | 44 | 58 | 42 | 105 | 51 | 44 | 76 |
| Beatrice, NE | 71 | 71 | 37 | 8 | 160 | 33 | 188 |
| Beaver Dam, WI | 105 | 129 | 78 | 125 | 42 | 134 | 97 |
| Bedford, IN | 123 | 174 | 176 | 140 | 12 | 27 | 154 |
| Bellefontaine, OH | 156 | 143 | 81 | 154 | 115 | 121 | 180 |
| Bemidji, MN | 23 | 11 | 134 | 22 | 97 | 11 | 19 |
| Big Rapids, MI | 136 | 55 | 150 | 184 | 130 | 163 | 29 |
| Boone, IA | 32 | 63 | 40 | 27 | 41 | 7 | 160 |
| Brainerd, MN | 22 | 45 | 48 | 18 | 81 | 69 | 30 |
| Branson, MO | 72 | 80 | 34 | 88 | 153 | 141 | 2 |
| Brookings, SD | 4 | 2 | 29 | 65 | 6 | 3 | 13 |
| Bucyrus, OH | 154 | 185 | 186 | 110 | 63 | 144 | 100 |
| Burlington, IA-IL | 82 | 104 | 99 | 62 | 124 | 125 | 35 |
| Cadillac, MI | 80 | 127 | 120 | 90 | 54 | 105 | 43 |
| Cambridge, OH | 189 | 184 | 155 | 170 | 182 | 101 | 172 |
| Canton, IL | 110 | 165 | 111 | 57 | 129 | 75 | 90 |
| Carbondale, IL | 46 | 3 | 162 | 107 | 105 | 5 | 6 |
| Celina, OH | 93 | 126 | 96 | 23 | 44 | 189 | 95 |
| Centralia, IL | 190 | 161 | 181 | 187 | 175 | 176 | 141 |
| Charleston-Mattoon, IL | 87 | 47 | 139 | 118 | 59 | 91 | 108 |
| Chillicothe, OH | 141 | 166 | 92 | 128 | 84 | 120 | 136 |
| Clinton, IA | 102 | 108 | 142 | 76 | 94 | 88 | 83 |
| Coffeyville, KS | 140 | 81 | 123 | 35 | 146 | 173 | 165 |
| Coldwater, MI | 158 | 149 | 129 | 129 | 74 | 185 | 132 |
| Columbus, NE | 52 | 74 | 72 | 97 | 5 | 118 | 65 |
| Connersville, IN | 178 | 189 | 190 | 185 | 82 | 78 | 175 |
| Coshocton, OH | 129 | 182 | 125 | 80 | 73 | 168 | 72 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Crawfordsville, IN | 95 | 96 | 91 | 72 | 143 | 147 | 31 |
| Decatur, IN | 162 | 176 | 177 | 24 | 83 | 186 | 170 |
| Defiance, OH | 88 | 112 | 164 | 127 | 67 | 13 | 82 |
| Dickinson, ND | 18 | 35 | 7 | 47 | 118 | 23 | 37 |
| Dixon, IL | 134 | 130 | 76 | 98 | 86 | 137 | 182 |
| Dodge City, KS | 159 | 102 | 170 | 64 | 156 | 160 | 148 |
| East Liverpool-Salem, OH | 187 | 175 | 160 | 180 | 149 | 124 | 162 |
| Effingham, IL | 56 | 57 | 24 | 29 | 77 | 178 | 93 |
| Emporia, KS | 117 | 34 | 114 | 139 | 164 | 96 | 113 |
| Escanaba, MI | 66 | 79 | 179 | 94 | 20 | 66 | 40 |
| Fairmont, MN | 84 | 97 | 11 | 171 | 108 | 153 | 17 |
| Faribault-Northfield, MN | 10 | 16 | 46 | 44 | 39 | 57 | 14 |
| Farmington, MO | 153 | 137 | 146 | 131 | 150 | 62 | 161 |
| Fergus Falls, MN | 61 | 60 | 15 | 91 | 87 | 110 | 109 |
| Findlay, OH | 15 | 28 | 119 | 4 | 17 | 47 | 41 |
| Fort Dodge, IA | 101 | 89 | 101 | 58 | 181 | 15 | 144 |
| Fort Leonard Wood, MO | 57 | 84 | 69 | 37 | 157 | 30 | 84 |
| Fort Madison-Keokuk, IA-MO | 119 | 140 | 113 | 123 | 103 | 36 | 151 |
| Frankfort, IN | 145 | 169 | 174 | 160 | 56 | 165 | 20 |
| Freeport, IL | 69 | 103 | 57 | 30 | 69 | 100 | 130 |
| Fremont, NE | 146 | 101 | 65 | 132 | 161 | 133 | 157 |
| Fremont, OH | 173 | 168 | 158 | 115 | 107 | 161 | 156 |
| Galesburg, IL | 113 | 111 | 85 | 169 | 96 | 89 | 89 |
| Garden City, KS | 183 | 99 | 166 | 178 | 176 | 169 | 145 |
| Grand Island, NE | 90 | 121 | 52 | 75 | 167 | 56 | 96 |
| Great Bend, KS | 62 | 52 | 13 | 55 | 123 | 71 | 159 |
| Greensburg, IN | 143 | 134 | 116 | 174 | 19 | 117 | 173 |
| Greenville, OH | 109 | 183 | 109 | 36 | 78 | 87 | 133 |
| Hannibal, MO | 101 | 109 | 122 | 61 | 168 | 90 | 38 |
| Harrisburg, IL | 152 | 141 | 63 | 151 | 131 | 135 | 163 |
| Hastings, NE | 59 | 51 | 26 | 145 | 173 | 24 | 52 |
| Hays, KS | 24 | 4 | 107 | 14 | 88 | 67 | 26 |
| Houghton, MI | 34 | 18 | 173 | 109 | 3 | 8 | 33 |
| Huntington, IN | 78 | 136 | 178 | 28 | 13 | 58 | 117 |
| Huron, SD | 85 | 61 | 3 | 52 | 125 | 180 | 138 |
| Hutchinson, KS | 68 | 77 | 68 | 25 | 80 | 145 | 85 |
| Hutchinson, MN | 9 | 86 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 61 | 11 |
| Iron Mountain, MI-WI | 99 | 107 | 180 | 119 | 26 | 85 | 68 |
| Jacksonville, IL | 47 | 59 | 128 | 21 | 151 | 17 | 22 |
| Jamestown, ND | 14 | 37 | 2 | 10 | 47 | 82 | 77 |
| Jasper, IN | 77 | 100 | 73 | 71 | 9 | 167 | 105 |
| Kearney, NE | 38 | 9 | 9 | 41 | 142 | 98 | 48 |
| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
| Kendallville, IN | 121 | 171 | 152 | 86 | 60 | 131 | 80 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Kennett, MO | 174 | 187 | 175 | 183 | 187 | 39 | 102 |
| Kirksville, MO | 40 | 38 | 62 | 63 | 165 | 12 | 15 |
| Lebanon, MO | 185 | 170 | 137 | 186 | 120 | 148 | 176 |
| Lexington, NE | 165 | 135 | 43 | 181 | 189 | 92 | 186 |
| Liberal, KS | 181 | 162 | 169 | 190 | 180 | 41 | 168 |
| Lincoln, IL | 84 | 106 | 60 | 60 | 127 | 73 | 131 |
| Logansport, IN | 188 | 150 | 172 | 177 | 101 | 179 | 178 |
| Macomb, IL | 36 | 5 | 53 | 144 | 117 | 22 | 4 |
| Madison, IN | 98 | 87 | 131 | 156 | 132 | 18 | 59 |
| Manitowoc, WI | 65 | 95 | 98 | 69 | 53 | 59 | 103 |
| Marinette, WI-MI | 124 | 155 | 133 | 83 | 62 | 149 | 104 |
| Marion, IN | 126 | 125 | 126 | 104 | 144 | 130 | 62 |
| Marion, OH | 180 | 180 | 182 | 173 | 116 | 74 | 177 |
| Marion-Herrin, IL | 75 | 43 | 117 | 147 | 134 | 16 | 61 |
| Marquette, MI | 17 | 10 | 145 | 51 | 28 | 19 | 12 |
| Marshall, MN | 3 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 38 | 10 | 8 |
| Marshall, MO | 144 | 94 | 61 | 163 | 172 | 126 | 120 |
| Marshalltown, IA | 70 | 78 | 59 | 89 | 15 | 138 | 114 |
| Marshfield-Rapids, WI | 97 | 68 | 118 | 82 | 65 | 103 | 146 |
| Maryville, MO | 111 | 32 | 105 | 182 | 119 | 72 | 119 |
| Mason City, IA | 61 | 53 | 66 | 40 | 128 | 46 | 139 |
| McPherson, KS | 21 | 24 | 23 | 73 | 46 | 20 | 101 |
| Menomonie, WI | 27 | 26 | 86 | 126 | 10 | 42 | 34 |
| Merrill, WI | 115 | 138 | 183 | 9 | 93 | 155 | 73 |
| Mexico, MO | 167 | 153 | 49 | 188 | 178 | 172 | 94 |
| Midland, MI | 2 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 27 |
| Minot, ND | 39 | 27 | 16 | 100 | 122 | 38 | 50 |
| Mitchell, SD | 45 | 49 | 30 | 16 | 55 | 45 | 187 |
| Moberly, MO | 91 | 181 | 80 | 103 | 61 | 113 | 32 |
| Monroe, WI | 20 | 76 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 84 | 67 |
| Mount Pleasant, MI | 106 | 20 | 167 | 165 | 72 | 139 | 45 |
| Mount Vernon, IL | 150 | 157 | 115 | 148 | 163 | 64 | 116 |
| Mount Vernon, OH | 54 | 72 | 44 | 158 | 30 | 123 | 9 |
| Muscatine, IA | 58 | 85 | 77 | 59 | 23 | 112 | 110 |
| New Castle, IN | 147 | 159 | 144 | 77 | 90 | 152 | 137 |
| New Philadelphia-Dover, OH | 122 | 144 | 102 | 137 | 109 | 142 | 47 |
| New Ulm, MN | 76 | 83 | 51 | 66 | 112 | 170 | 42 |
| Newton, IA | 31 | 110 | 83 | 6 | 29 | 50 | 56 |
| Norfolk, NE | 108 | 88 | 56 | 46 | 166 | 156 | 107 |
| North Platte, NE | 131 | 73 | 18 | 189 | 147 | 102 | 174 |
| North Vernon, IN | 172 | 190 | 168 | 159 | 57 | 97 | 190 |
| Norwalk, OH | 186 | 178 | 187 | 155 | 102 | 158 | 169 |
| Oskaloosa, IA | 29 | 91 | 19 | 78 | 31 | 95 | 18 |
| Ottawa-Streator, IL | 138 | 118 | 106 | 99 | 121 | 122 | 155 |
| Ottumwa, IA | 148 | 132 | 189 | 143 | 133 | 76 | 88 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Owatonna, MN | 19 | 42 | 28 | 38 | 14 | 83 | 66 |
| Owosso, MI | 87 | 131 | 104 | 39 | 24 | 106 | 158 |
| Paducah, KY-IL | 179 | 146 | 149 | 114 | 185 | 128 | 179 |
| Parsons, KS | 170 | 93 | 136 | 116 | 186 | 190 | 127 |
| Pella, IA | 26 | 30 | 25 | 43 | 8 | 166 | 51 |
| Peru, IN | 169 | 186 | 171 | 68 | 100 | 184 | 129 |
| Pierre, SD | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| Pittsburg, KS | 74 | 19 | 156 | 161 | 75 | 79 | 21 |
| Platteville, WI | 50 | 67 | 12 | 138 | 92 | 65 | 49 |
| Plymouth, IN | 133 | 105 | 32 | 121 | 152 | 171 | 124 |
| Point Pleasant, WV-OH | 150 | 142 | 165 | 45 | 148 | 151 | 112 |
| Pontiac, IL | 169 | 163 | 147 | 146 | 85 | 154 | 143 |
| Poplar Bluff, MO | 176 | 151 | 82 | 153 | 137 | 177 | 185 |
| Portsmouth, OH | 166 | 173 | 185 | 162 | 159 | 34 | 115 |
| Quincy, IL-MO | 63 | 56 | 41 | 19 | 114 | 157 | 87 |
| Red Wing, MN | 16 | 36 | 39 | 26 | 43 | 51 | 69 |
| Richmond, IN | 104 | 119 | 112 | 34 | 136 | 127 | 75 |
| Rochelle, IL | 118 | 92 | 71 | 167 | 35 | 150 | 147 |
| Rolla, MO | 49 | 22 | 153 | 157 | 64 | 2 | 7 |
| Salina, KS | 48 | 33 | 121 | 81 | 58 | 53 | 58 |
| Sault Ste. Marie, MI | 137 | 90 | 103 | 176 | 111 | 119 | 118 |
| Scottsbluff, NE | 68 | 62 | 22 | 67 | 145 | 49 | 135 |
| Scottsburg, IN | 176 | 188 | 188 | 150 | 140 | 35 | 184 |
| Sedalia, MO | 171 | 120 | 151 | 130 | 169 | 181 | 98 |
| Seymour, IN | 132 | 158 | 100 | 179 | 11 | 116 | 140 |
| Sidney, OH | 120 | 154 | 130 | 31 | 21 | 187 | 153 |
| Sikeston, MO | 182 | 160 | 88 | 166 | 155 | 174 | 189 |
| Spearfish, SD | 41 | 8 | 14 | 124 | 184 | 26 | 3 |
| Spencer, IA | 130 | 82 | 70 | 175 | 177 | 107 | 91 |
| Spirit Lake, IA | 38 | 14 | 8 | 108 | 141 | 32 | 44 |
| Sterling, IL | 115 | 115 | 135 | 113 | 126 | 70 | 92 |
| Stevens Point, WI | 11 | 15 | 79 | 11 | 7 | 86 | 25 |
| Storm Lake, IA | 92 | 40 | 75 | 101 | 188 | 132 | 36 |
| Sturgis, MI | 160 | 152 | 161 | 172 | 91 | 114 | 111 |
| Taylorville, IL | 135 | 179 | 84 | 96 | 110 | 60 | 181 |
| Tiffin, OH | 165 | 114 | 108 | 168 | 171 | 140 | 125 |
| Traverse City, MI | 6 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 66 | 21 | 28 |
| Urbana, OH | 112 | 128 | 55 | 135 | 37 | 159 | 121 |
| Van Wert, OH | 178 | 148 | 148 | 112 | 138 | 182 | 171 |
| Vermillion, SD | 5 | 1 | 58 | 20 | 50 | 9 | 1 |
| Vincennes, IN | 139 | 133 | 154 | 95 | 99 | 77 | 164 |
| Wabash, IN | 127 | 113 | 127 | 92 | 70 | 146 | 149 |
| Wahpeton, ND- MN | 96 | 48 | 4 | 152 | 174 | 81 | 122 |
| Wapakoneta, OH | 73 | 124 | 132 | 53 | 36 | 94 | 70 |
| Warrensburg, MO | 94 | 29 | 140 | 93 | 98 | 136 | 81 |
| Warsaw, IN | 25 | 54 | 47 | 102 | 48 | 52 | 16 |
| Washington Court | 157 | 167 | 89 | 134 | 154 | 111 | 142 |

Continued

| House, OH | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
| Washington, IN | 184 | 177 | 184 | 133 | 71 | 188 | 183 |
| Watertown, SD | 43 | 44 | 6 | 74 | 16 | 104 | 126 |
| Watertown-Fort Atkinson, WI | 31 | 39 | 94 | 42 | 33 | 80 | 46 |
| West Plains, MO | 163 | 147 | 87 | 142 | 170 | 129 | 150 |
| Whitewater, WI | 13 | 23 | 36 | 17 | 34 | 63 | 63 |
| Williston, ND | 81 | 66 | 33 | 117 | 179 | 109 | 39 |
| Willmar, MN | 13 | 50 | 21 | 12 | 68 | 25 | 60 |
| Wilmington, OH | 107 | 139 | 141 | 85 | 45 | 37 | 167 |
| Winfield, KS | 125 | 64 | 157 | 54 | 104 | 175 | 134 |
| Winona, MN | 28 | 25 | 50 | 136 | 18 | 43 | 54 |
| Wooster, OH | 42 | 70 | 93 | 50 | 32 | 55 | 64 |
| Worthington, MN | 128 | 116 | 45 | 106 | 190 | 162 | 79 |
| Yankton, SD | 33 | 17 | 35 | 84 | 106 | 28 | 71 |
| Zanesville, OH | 155 | 145 | 163 | 111 | 89 | 115 | 166 |

Creative Capital Ranking of μ SA

APPENDIX B

MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA “QUALITY OF PLACE” RANKINGS

| Micropolitan Statistical Area “Quality of Place” Rankings | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
| Aberdeen, SD | 86 | 168 | 29 | 50 | 116 | 154 | 120 |
| Adrian, MI | 28 | 58 | 127 | 80 | 46 | 75 | 20 |
| Albert Lea, MN | 142 | 158 | 108 | 141 | 55 | 53 | 180 |
| Alexandria, MN | 96 | 90 | 52 | 40 | 188 | 155 | 87 |
| Allegan, MI | 47 | 72 | 141 | 106 | 66 | 52 | 62 |
| Alma, MI | 81 | 129 | 60 | 37 | 40 | 123 | 165 |
| Alpena, MI | 50 | 66 | 36 | 53 | 183 | 126 | 72 |
| Angola, IN | 109 | 56 | 157 | 25 | 144 | 89 | 167 |
| Ashland, OH | 135 | 101 | 105 | 98 | 181 | 107 | 70 |
| Ashtabula, OH | 93 | 21 | 133 | 154 | 86 | 109 | 63 |
| Atchison, KS | 101 | 108 | 79 | 102 | 75 | 188 | 51 |
| Athens, OH | 3 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 88 | 36 | 29 |
| Auburn, IN | 145 | 18 | 186 | 172 | 166 | 121 | 23 |
| Austin, MN | 91 | 113 | 155 | 146 | 23 | 13 | 60 |
| Baraboo, WI | 30 | 117 | 82 | 5 | 96 | 39 | 61 |
| Beatrice, NE | 190 | 162 | 65 | 187 | 176 | 173 | 153 |
| Beaver Dam, WI | 149 | 125 | 161 | 163 | 84 | 73 | 117 |
| Bedford, IN | 168 | 23 | 116 | 78 | 182 | 176 | 137 |
| Bellefontaine, OH | 174 | 76 | 159 | 139 | 159 | 142 | 43 |
| Bemidji, MN | 9 | 71 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 66 | 112 |
| Big Rapids, MI | 33 | 59 | 44 | 29 | 119 | 102 | 111 |
| Boone, IA | 163 | 119 | 27 | 181 | 165 | 179 | 19 |
| Brainerd, MN | 17 | 14 | 24 | 9 | 107 | 153 | 49 |
| Branson, MO | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 121 | 80 | 3 |
| Brookings, SD | 45 | 176 | 134 | 42 | 99 | 38 | 35 |
| Bucyrus, OH | 173 | 32 | 165 | 64 | 178 | 171 | 182 |
| Burlington, IA-IL | 39 | 63 | 115 | 31 | 85 | 87 | 91 |
| Cadillac, MI | 139 | 135 | 123 | 68 | 169 | 129 | 127 |
| Cambridge, OH | 183 | 114 | 111 | 160 | 173 | 149 | 124 |
| Canton, IL | 46 | 102 | 38 | 65 | 95 | 70 | 85 |
| Carbondale, IL | 1 | 22 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 25 | 78 |
| Celina, OH | 189 | 147 | 180 | 176 | 177 | 183 | 123 |
| Centralia, IL | 147 | 64 | 76 | 127 | 102 | 158 | 148 |
| Charleston-Mattoon, IL | 35 | 40 | 71 | 30 | 104 | 133 | 11 |
| Chillicothe, OH | 51 | 11 | 72 | 54 | 79 | 163 | 47 |
| Clinton, IA | 150 | 99 | 98 | 123 | 109 | 143 | 166 |
| Coffeyville, KS | 146 | 89 | 129 | 155 | 22 | 76 | 179 |
| Coldwater, MI | 165 | 127 | 144 | 168 | 80 | 48 | 160 |
| Columbus, NE | 122 | 157 | 174 | 143 | 20 | 14 | 184 |

Continued

| Community | "Quality of Place" | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Connersville, IN | 166 | 19 | 139 | 57 | 175 | 168 | 128 |
| Coshocton, OH | 179 | 132 | 148 | 158 | 184 | 190 | 97 |
| Crawfordsville, IN | 71 | 39 | 175 | 86 | 103 | 57 | 121 |
| Decatur, IN | 187 | 122 | 153 | 136 | 133 | 169 | 181 |
| Defiance, OH | 125 | 10 | 181 | 151 | 48 | 120 | 170 |
| Dickinson, ND | 54 | 189 | 23 | 77 | 132 | 105 | 6 |
| Dixon, IL | 137 | 68 | 107 | 140 | 47 | 92 | 157 |
| Dodge City, KS | 133 | 155 | 170 | 175 | 2 | 2 | 131 |
| East Liverpool-Salem, OH | 116 | 26 | 114 | 48 | 150 | 144 | 89 |
| Effingham, IL | 80 | 54 | 75 | 51 | 180 | 170 | 5 |
| Emporia, KS | 29 | 126 | 104 | 36 | 9 | 7 | 77 |
| Escanaba, MI | 65 | 44 | 74 | 33 | 154 | 134 | 122 |
| Fairmont, MN | 161 | 182 | 103 | 182 | 137 | 116 | 108 |
| Faribault-Northfield, MN | 10 | 52 | 77 | 153 | 28 | 17 | 7 |
| Farmington, MO | 141 | 31 | 31 | 171 | 101 | 162 | 140 |
| Fergus Falls, MN | 100 | 149 | 55 | 133 | 141 | 64 | 25 |
| Findlay, OH | 58 | 17 | 152 | 111 | 83 | 62 | 110 |
| Fort Dodge, IA | 60 | 94 | 57 | 39 | 70 | 86 | 95 |
| Fort Leonard Wood, MO | 2 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 16 |
| Fort Madison-Keokuk, IA-MO | 152 | 91 | 128 | 103 | 108 | 136 | 113 |
| Frankfort, IN | 56 | 81 | 168 | 89 | 27 | 12 | 176 |
| Freeport, IL | 80 | 115 | 119 | 117 | 30 | 77 | 40 |
| Fremont, NE | 102 | 128 | 100 | 144 | 38 | 22 | 92 |
| Fremont, OH | 104 | 50 | 163 | 73 | 39 | 81 | 135 |
| Galesburg, IL | 19 | 98 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 71 | 41 |
| Garden City, KS | 97 | 179 | 93 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 171 |
| Grand Island, NE | 67 | 146 | 90 | 109 | 12 | 9 | 143 |
| Great Bend, KS | 44 | 185 | 30 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 96 |
| Greensburg, IN | 185 | 145 | 176 | 113 | 171 | 90 | 159 |
| Greenville, OH | 188 | 109 | 143 | 186 | 187 | 177 | 132 |
| Hannibal, MO | 73 | 51 | 99 | 75 | 110 | 189 | 58 |
| Harrisburg, IL | 159 | 175 | 15 | 121 | 105 | 160 | 103 |
| Hastings, NE | 78 | 171 | 54 | 150 | 53 | 31 | 116 |
| Hays, KS | 62 | 169 | 14 | 28 | 93 | 118 | 144 |
| Houghton, MI | 20 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 128 | 37 | 154 |
| Huntington, IN | 177 | 5 | 173 | 125 | 172 | 180 | 177 |
| Huron, SD | 66 | 183 | 83 | 126 | 29 | 28 | 15 |
| Hutchinson, KS | 36 | 84 | 49 | 63 | 36 | 85 | 99 |
| Hutchinson, MN | 136 | 141 | 167 | 183 | 98 | 58 | 134 |
| Iron Mountain, MI-WI | 127 | 24 | 81 | 79 | 186 | 166 | 162 |
| Jacksonville, IL | 90 | 124 | 25 | 107 | 82 | 159 | 142 |
| Jamestown, ND | 103 | 184 | 46 | 84 | 146 | 139 | 8 |
| Jasper, IN | 168 | 123 | 185 | 189 | 115 | 69 | 80 |

Continued

| Community | "Quality of Place" | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Kearney, NE | 16 | 150 | 41 | 16 | 63 | 45 | 14 |
| Kendallville, IN | 106 | 80 | 190 | 130 | 49 | 21 | 149 |
| Kennett, MO | 130 | 152 | 96 | 190 | 16 | 74 | 150 |
| Kirksville, MO | 15 | 86 | 22 | 23 | 127 | 83 | 18 |
| Lebanon, MO | 180 | 85 | 147 | 157 | 155 | 106 | 168 |
| Lexington, NE | 171 | 181 | 166 | 161 | 4 | 4 | 185 |
| Liberal, KS | 120 | 188 | 102 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 109 |
| Lincoln, IL | 110 | 139 | 42 | 156 | 41 | 147 | 69 |
| Logansport, IN | 113 | 61 | 171 | 185 | 17 | 11 | 104 |
| Macomb, IL | 6 | 95 | 28 | 15 | 59 | 54 | 46 |
| Madison, IN | 58 | 36 | 158 | 70 | 130 | 78 | 45 |
| Manitowoc, WI | 117 | 130 | 184 | 93 | 94 | 59 | 73 |
| Marinette, WI-MI | 119 | 69 | 172 | 41 | 164 | 114 | 74 |
| Marion, IN | 26 | 6 | 87 | 45 | 42 | 112 | 90 |
| Marion, OH | 170 | 16 | 162 | 169 | 65 | 132 | 156 |
| Marion-Herrin, IL | 34 | 49 | 20 | 92 | 91 | 124 | 59 |
| Marquette, MI | 31 | 148 | 7 | 14 | 125 | 98 | 76 |
| Marshall, MN | 40 | 174 | 58 | 173 | 43 | 27 | 30 |
| Marshall, MO | 61 | 166 | 112 | 114 | 21 | 26 | 32 |
| Marshalltown, IA | 43 | 73 | 150 | 138 | 14 | 8 | 33 |
| Marshfield-Rapids, WI | 139 | 106 | 117 | 145 | 122 | 79 | 79 |
| Maryville, MO | 111 | 144 | 92 | 10 | 111 | 95 | 155 |
| Mason City, IA | 88 | 93 | 78 | 95 | 113 | 93 | 39 |
| McPherson, KS | 164 | 154 | 122 | 174 | 120 | 99 | 84 |
| Menomonie, WI | 68 | 143 | 64 | 100 | 129 | 82 | 54 |
| Merrill, WI | 186 | 110 | 156 | 166 | 179 | 172 | 172 |
| Mexico, MO | 99 | 136 | 63 | 129 | 56 | 110 | 86 |
| Midland, MI | 18 | 3 | 136 | 56 | 112 | 43 | 26 |
| Minot, ND | 26 | 159 | 5 | 52 | 73 | 61 | 44 |
| Mitchell, SD | 169 | 177 | 39 | 12 | 139 | 185 | 136 |
| Moberly, MO | 59 | 9 | 47 | 177 | 76 | 135 | 105 |
| Monroe, WI | 113 | 165 | 94 | 179 | 153 | 67 | 2 |
| Mount Pleasant, MI | 11 | 79 | 19 | 2 | 50 | 63 | 98 |
| North Platte, NE | 69 | 153 | 3 | 72 | 69 | 117 | 22 |
| North Vernon, IN | 145 | 37 | 169 | 47 | 170 | 119 | 82 |
| Norwalk, OH | 124 | 62 | 145 | 115 | 92 | 50 | 126 |
| Oskaloosa, IA | 155 | 163 | 154 | 82 | 145 | 127 | 147 |
| Ottawa-Streator, IL | 75 | 112 | 62 | 66 | 54 | 46 | 130 |
| Ottumwa, IA | 64 | 33 | 142 | 88 | 37 | 18 | 190 |
| Owatonna, MN | 63 | 105 | 149 | 142 | 57 | 41 | 34 |
| Owosso, MI | 88 | 20 | 84 | 62 | 160 | 157 | 9 |
| Paducah, KY-IL | 71 | 25 | 26 | 7 | 71 | 186 | 118 |
| Parsons, KS | 124 | 77 | 118 | 188 | 44 | 141 | 64 |
| Pella, IA | 130 | 88 | 135 | 118 | 158 | 111 | 119 |
| Peru, IN | 159 | 75 | 140 | 104 | 74 | 137 | 183 |

Continued

| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Pierre, SD | 13 | 140 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 145 | 1 |
| Pittsburg, KS | 8 | 42 | 37 | 24 | 67 | 40 | 75 |
| Platteville, WI | 132 | 186 | 56 | 67 | 167 | 164 | 93 |
| Plymouth, IN | 74 | 46 | 179 | 149 | 62 | 34 | 28 |
| Point Pleasant, WV-OH | 121 | 65 | 40 | 128 | 138 | 187 | 81 |
| Pontiac, IL | 172 | 131 | 97 | 162 | 61 | 108 | 186 |
| Poplar Bluff, MO | 95 | 28 | 70 | 90 | 77 | 128 | 88 |
| Portsmouth, OH | 86 | 27 | 32 | 59 | 134 | 165 | 115 |
| Quincy, IL-MO | 92 | 78 | 67 | 61 | 118 | 152 | 101 |
| Red Wing, MN | 72 | 151 | 68 | 49 | 114 | 84 | 83 |
| Richmond, IN | 24 | 4 | 126 | 58 | 68 | 94 | 13 |
| Rochelle, IL | 89 | 97 | 91 | 122 | 51 | 24 | 125 |
| Rolla, MO | 14 | 13 | 16 | 44 | 81 | 51 | 151 |
| Salina, KS | 24 | 47 | 85 | 46 | 24 | 32 | 146 |
| Sault Ste. Marie, MI | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 68 | 27 |
| Scottsbluff, NE | 41 | 156 | 8 | 124 | 10 | 47 | 42 |
| Scottsburg, IN | 178 | 2 | 182 | 99 | 185 | 175 | 152 |
| Sedalia, MO | 83 | 100 | 124 | 87 | 45 | 19 | 163 |
| Seymour, IN | 126 | 82 | 177 | 152 | 89 | 30 | 94 |
| Sidney, OH | 148 | 15 | 187 | 116 | 142 | 100 | 106 |
| Sikeston, MO | 130 | 121 | 61 | 134 | 26 | 184 | 65 |
| Spearfish, SD | 22 | 138 | 11 | 3 | 117 | 140 | 10 |
| Spencer, IA | 156 | 160 | 43 | 159 | 152 | 91 | 141 |
| Spirit Lake, IA | 84 | 134 | 66 | 22 | 190 | 151 | 38 |
| Sterling, IL | 49 | 74 | 113 | 120 | 32 | 60 | 68 |
| Stevens Point, WI | 21 | 104 | 53 | 26 | 100 | 55 | 56 |
| Storm Lake, IA | 83 | 178 | 130 | 112 | 6 | 5 | 169 |
| Sturgis, MI | 140 | 57 | 188 | 170 | 52 | 44 | 173 |
| Taylorville, IL | 153 | 137 | 33 | 167 | 162 | 97 | 55 |
| Tiffin, OH | 95 | 30 | 151 | 91 | 90 | 131 | 48 |
| Traverse City, MI | 13 | 60 | 21 | 11 | 126 | 104 | 12 |
| Urbana, OH | 114 | 67 | 146 | 55 | 148 | 138 | 53 |
| Van Wert, OH | 181 | 107 | 164 | 108 | 157 | 156 | 133 |
| Vermillion, SD | 37 | 133 | 12 | 20 | 78 | 72 | 189 |
| Vincennes, IN | 157 | 164 | 51 | 69 | 131 | 103 | 158 |
| Wabash, IN | 182 | 120 | 160 | 137 | 156 | 146 | 129 |
| Wahpeton, ND-MN | 175 | 187 | 73 | 132 | 136 | 150 | 100 |
| Wapakoneta, OH | 176 | 70 | 178 | 83 | 189 | 181 | 175 |
| Warrensburg, MO | 32 | 45 | 34 | 34 | 60 | 56 | 178 |
| Warsaw, IN | 42 | 43 | 189 | 131 | 64 | 33 | 50 |
| Washington Court House, OH | 108 | 87 | 95 | 60 | 135 | 130 | 67 |
| Washington, IN | 184 | 170 | 120 | 165 | 123 | 65 | 188 |
| Watertown, SD | 159 | 173 | 101 | 85 | 147 | 174 | 36 |
| Watertown-Fort | 55 | 53 | 121 | 105 | 72 | 35 | 138 |

Continued

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Atkinson, WI | | | | | | | |
| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
| West Plains, MO | 151 | 142 | 88 | 178 | 168 | 96 | 4 |
| Whitewater, WI | 8 | 35 | 109 | 19 | 34 | 15 | 31 |
| Williston, ND | 98 | 190 | 2 | 81 | 97 | 101 | 161 |
| Willmar, MN | 27 | 161 | 48 | 119 | 25 | 29 | 17 |
| Wilmington, OH | 134 | 34 | 69 | 135 | 140 | 125 | 114 |
| Winfield, KS | 48 | 96 | 132 | 94 | 19 | 42 | 37 |
| Winona, MN | 53 | 118 | 110 | 71 | 106 | 49 | 57 |
| Wooster, OH | 143 | 116 | 125 | 96 | 151 | 115 | 145 |
| Worthington, MN | 128 | 180 | 131 | 184 | 5 | 6 | 187 |
| Yankton, SD | 38 | 103 | 59 | 27 | 87 | 88 | 71 |
| Zanesville, OH | 115 | 38 | 50 | 74 | 124 | 178 | 102 |

“Quality of Place” Ranking of μ SA

APPENDIX C

GEOSPATIAL REPRESENTATION OF “QUALITY OF PLACE”

MEASURES IN μ SA

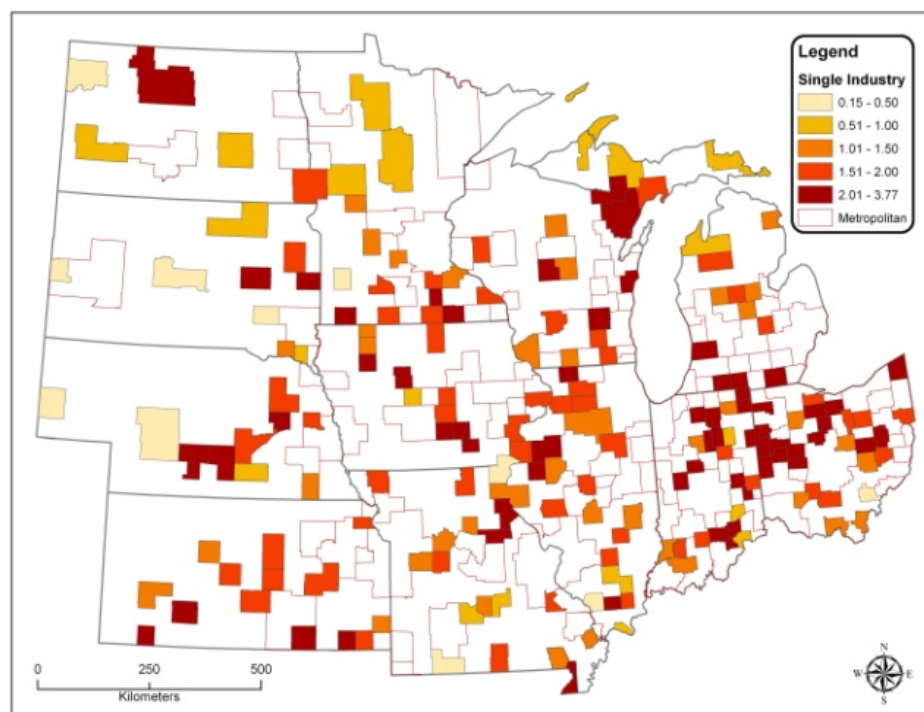


Figure C1 Single Industry Index

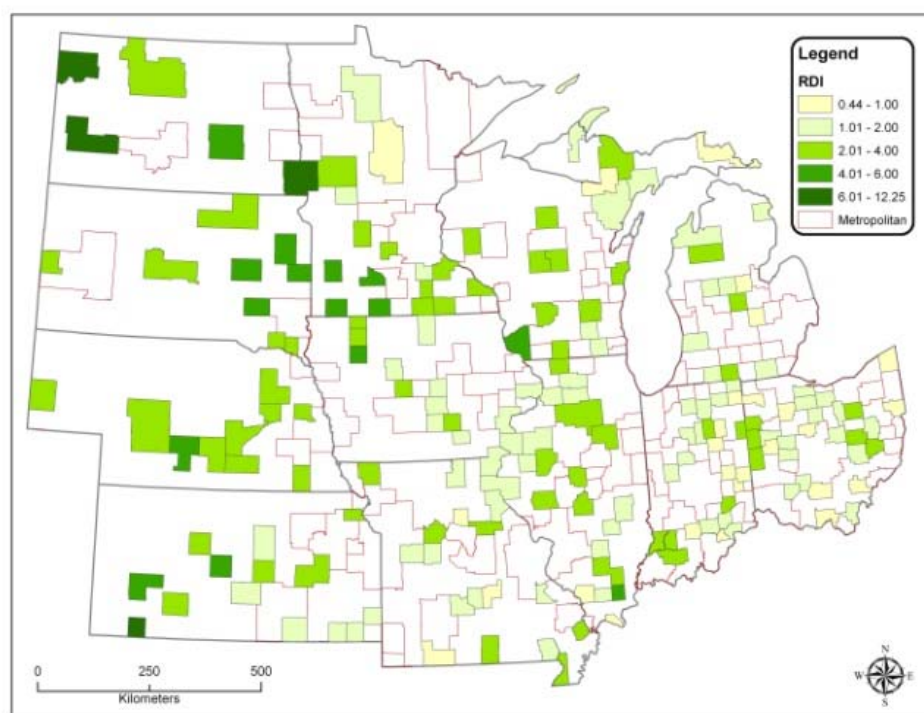


Figure C2 Resource Dependency Index

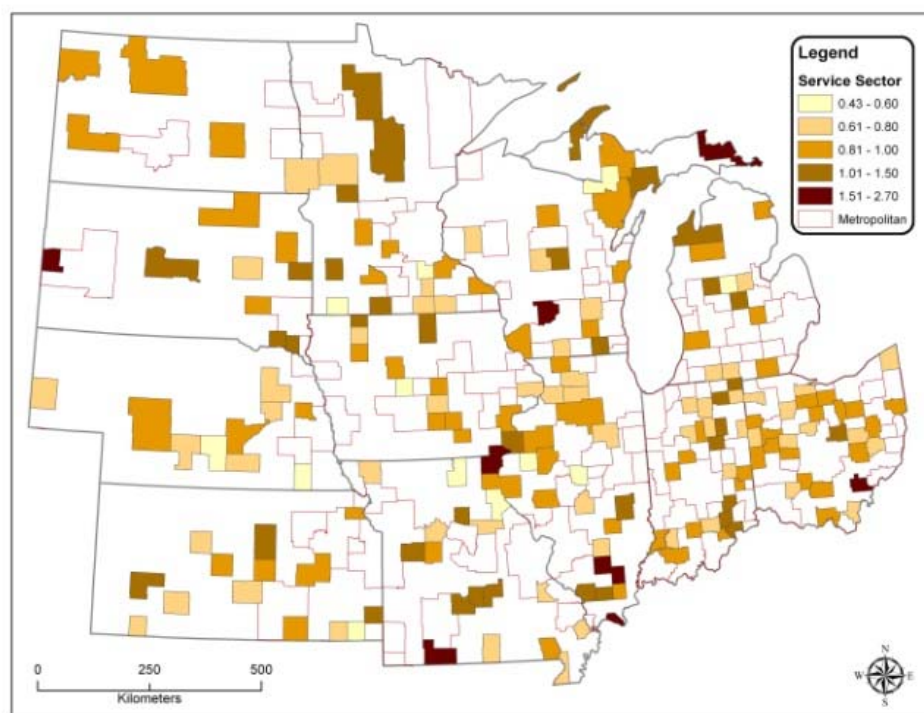


Figure C3 Amenities Index

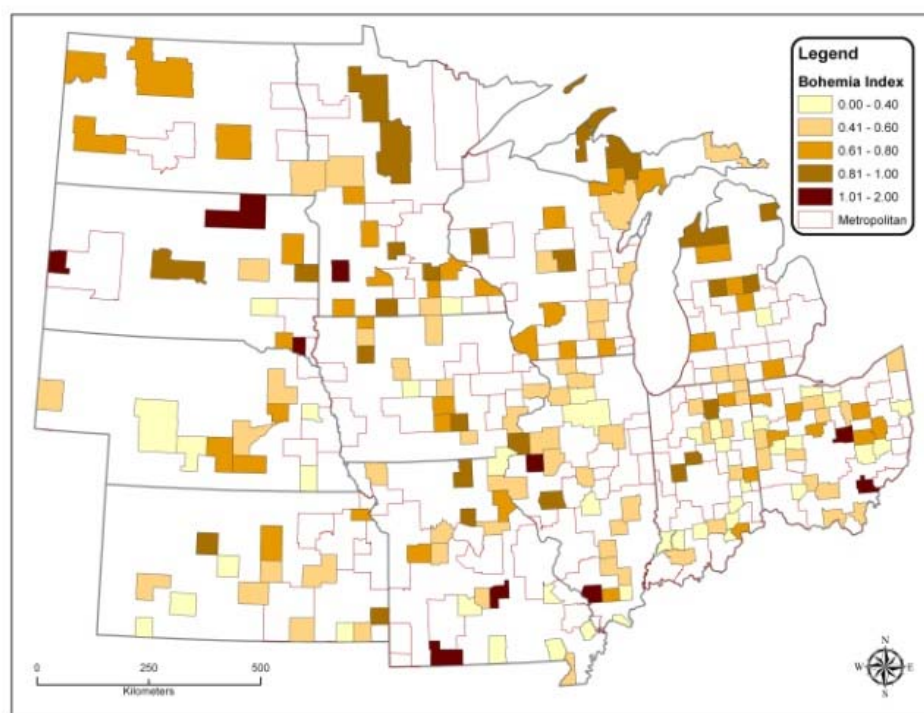


Figure C4 'Bohemia' Index

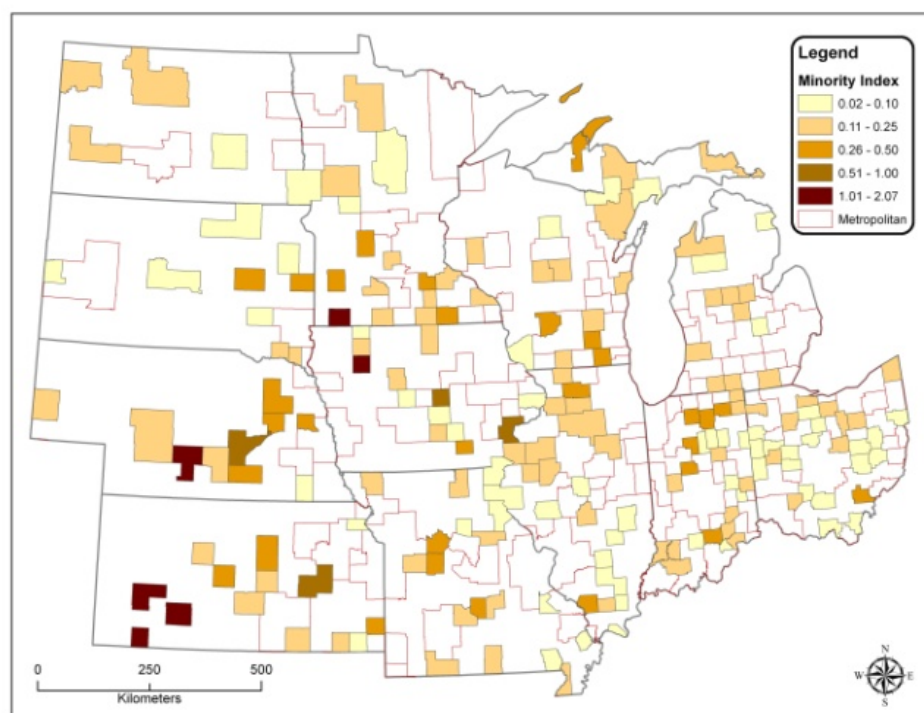


Figure C5 Mosaic Index

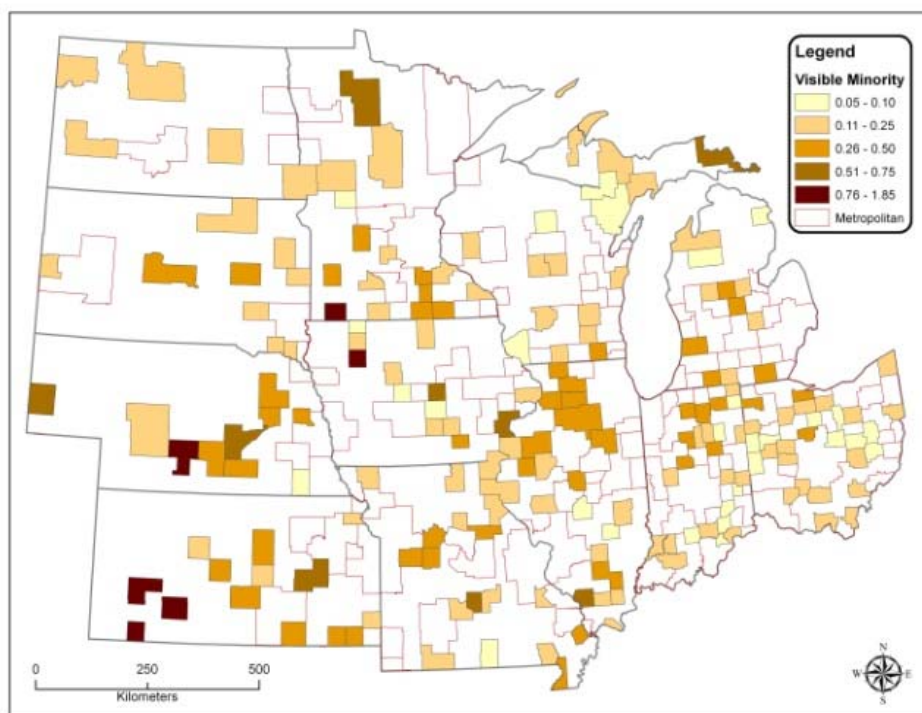


Figure C6 Visible Minority Index

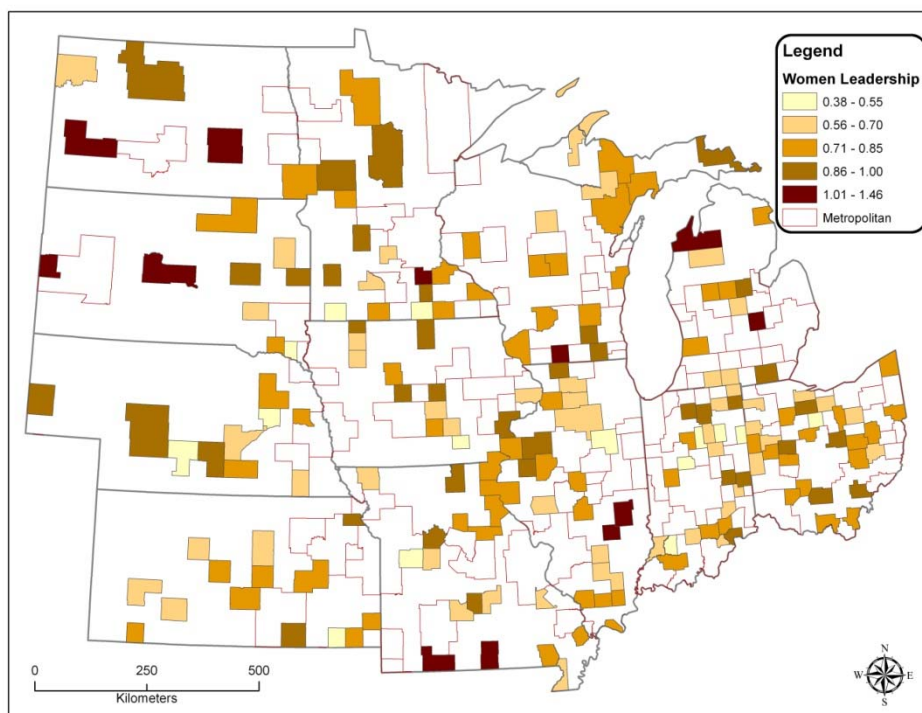


Figure C7 Women Leadership Index

APPENDIX D

MICROPOLITAN AND METROPOLITAN CC METRIC RANKINGS

| Micropolitan and Metropolitan Creative Capital Rankings | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
| Aberdeen, SD | 48 | 85 | 29 | 91 | 128 | 72 | 23 |
| Adrian, MI | 146 | 139 | 177 | 122 | 121 | 237 | 118 |
| Akron, OH | 25 | 44 | 43 | 39 | 30 | 45 | 61 |
| Albert Lea, MN | 253 | 251 | 155 | 213 | 260 | 261 | 195 |
| Alexandria, MN | 53 | 109 | 53 | 36 | 81 | 70 | 115 |
| Allegan, MI | 106 | 135 | 142 | 133 | 89 | 110 | 110 |
| Alma, MI | 238 | 260 | 196 | 216 | 228 | 189 | 158 |
| Alpena, MI | 122 | 215 | 160 | 174 | 166 | 47 | 54 |
| Ames, IA | 16 | 3 | 81 | 87 | 13 | 2 | 10 |
| Anderson, IN | 127 | 197 | 215 | 75 | 153 | 153 | 59 |
| Angola, IN | 167 | 146 | 218 | 123 | 183 | 168 | 169 |
| Ann Arbor, MI | 2 | 1 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Appleton, WI | 51 | 64 | 98 | 26 | 40 | 116 | 106 |
| Ashland, OH | 203 | 182 | 103 | 261 | 233 | 130 | 216 |
| Ashtabula, OH | 246 | 268 | 224 | 245 | 204 | 175 | 187 |
| Atchison, KS | 124 | 103 | 99 | 90 | 281 | 97 | 151 |
| Athens, OH | 117 | 47 | 248 | 237 | 163 | 86 | 7 |
| Auburn, IN | 191 | 214 | 117 | 153 | 86 | 281 | 221 |
| Austin, MN | 159 | 208 | 80 | 166 | 255 | 21 | 247 |
| Baraboo, WI | 113 | 126 | 62 | 196 | 125 | 91 | 153 |
| Battle Creek, MI | 120 | 147 | 146 | 64 | 123 | 140 | 174 |
| Bay City, MI | 132 | 171 | 267 | 163 | 115 | 77 | 68 |
| Beatrice, NE | 130 | 141 | 52 | 43 | 258 | 78 | 286 |
| Beaver Dam, WI | 195 | 221 | 124 | 219 | 111 | 228 | 184 |
| Bedford, IN | 209 | 271 | 272 | 236 | 53 | 68 | 249 |
| Bellefontaine, OH | 249 | 236 | 128 | 250 | 206 | 211 | 278 |
| Bemidji, MN | 77 | 41 | 211 | 74 | 185 | 41 | 44 |
| Big Rapids, MI | 219 | 122 | 236 | 282 | 223 | 260 | 67 |
| Bismarck, ND | 23 | 36 | 55 | 22 | 32 | 17 | 90 |
| Bloomington-Normal, IL | 38 | 8 | 136 | 1 | 1 | 104 | 66 |
| Bloomington, IN | 29 | 28 | 150 | 102 | 41 | 19 | 9 |
| Boone, IA | 95 | 133 | 58 | 82 | 108 | 29 | 255 |
| Brainerd, MN | 82 | 107 | 70 | 69 | 168 | 131 | 70 |
| Branson, MO | 132 | 153 | 47 | 175 | 249 | 235 | 2 |
| Brookings, SD | 26 | 10 | 41 | 147 | 34 | 9 | 28 |
| Bucyrus, OH | 254 | 282 | 283 | 201 | 146 | 238 | 188 |
| Burlington, IA-IL | 165 | 189 | 162 | 143 | 217 | 215 | 78 |
| Cadillac, MI | 162 | 219 | 191 | 177 | 132 | 184 | 94 |
| Cambridge, OH | 285 | 281 | 242 | 268 | 280 | 179 | 270 |
| Canton-Massillon, OH | 201 | 129 | 178 | 71 | 85 | 142 | 162 |
| Canton, IL | 115 | 261 | 179 | 134 | 222 | 144 | 176 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Cape Girardeau-Jackson, MO-IL | 166 | 94 | 158 | 140 | 232 | 247 | 135 |
| Carbondale, IL | 100 | 12 | 251 | 198 | 195 | 15 | 12 |
| Cedar Rapids, IA | 28 | 48 | 39 | 31 | 4 | 79 | 85 |
| Celina, OH | 177 | 218 | 156 | 76 | 113 | 287 | 181 |
| Centralia, IL | 288 | 257 | 278 | 285 | 273 | 274 | 235 |
| Champaign-Urbana, IL | 27 | 9 | 122 | 111 | 23 | 6 | 13 |
| Charleston-Mattoon, IL | 182 | 110 | 220 | 211 | 142 | 166 | 199 |
| Chicago-Joliet-Naperville, IL-IN-WI | 6 | 17 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 22 | 19 |
| Chillicothe, OH | 235 | 262 | 144 | 222 | 171 | 210 | 229 |
| Cincinnati-Middletown, OH-IN | 14 | 39 | 38 | 16 | 26 | 28 | 39 |
| Cleveland-Elyria-Mentor, OH | 30 | 52 | 87 | 18 | 44 | 25 | 92 |
| Clinton, IA | 194 | 194 | 223 | 161 | 181 | 162 | 165 |
| Coffeyville, KS | 228 | 154 | 195 | 94 | 240 | 271 | 263 |
| Coldwater, MI | 255 | 244 | 203 | 223 | 161 | 283 | 225 |
| Columbia, MO | 34 | 5 | 200 | 27 | 73 | 7 | 14 |
| Columbus, IN | 54 | 57 | 10 | 51 | 3 | 188 | 157 |
| Columbus, NE | 121 | 145 | 109 | 186 | 33 | 206 | 134 |
| Columbus, OH | 4 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 26 | 27 |
| Connersville, IN | 276 | 287 | 288 | 283 | 169 | 149 | 273 |
| Coshocton, OH | 227 | 279 | 197 | 167 | 159 | 265 | 147 |
| Crawfordsville, IN | 176 | 180 | 143 | 155 | 237 | 242 | 71 |
| Danville, IL | 240 | 255 | 256 | 144 | 254 | 127 | 237 |
| Davenport-Moline-Rock Island, IA-IL | 60 | 80 | 115 | 38 | 50 | 132 | 99 |
| Dayton, OH | 44 | 71 | 121 | 37 | 14 | 60 | 101 |
| Decatur, IL | 69 | 118 | 140 | 66 | 65 | 51 | 132 |
| Decatur, IN | 258 | 273 | 273 | 78 | 170 | 284 | 268 |
| Defiance, OH | 179 | 201 | 253 | 221 | 152 | 44 | 163 |
| Des Moines-West Des Moines, IA | 7 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 20 | 30 | 32 |
| Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI | 19 | 53 | 64 | 20 | 8 | 52 | 47 |
| Dickinson, ND | 73 | 95 | 7 | 121 | 210 | 62 | 86 |
| Dixon, IL | 226 | 222 | 120 | 187 | 173 | 231 | 280 |
| Dodge City, KS | 258 | 187 | 261 | 146 | 252 | 257 | 243 |
| Dubuque, IA | 49 | 66 | 88 | 81 | 52 | 134 | 15 |
| Duluth, MN-WI Metro Area | 78 | 77 | 152 | 55 | 160 | 46 | 111 |
| East Liverpool-Salem, OH | 284 | 272 | 249 | 278 | 245 | 214 | 258 |
| Eau Claire, WI | 103 | 72 | 166 | 53 | 87 | 194 | 127 |
| Effingham, IL | 133 | 125 | 33 | 85 | 164 | 276 | 179 |
| Elkhart-Goshen, IN | 186 | 165 | 209 | 164 | 137 | 218 | 172 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Emporia, KS | 208 | 93 | 183 | 235 | 262 | 171 | 204 |
| Escanaba, MI | 143 | 152 | 276 | 183 | 79 | 126 | 89 |
| Evansville, IN | 85 | 108 | 153 | 100 | 91 | 75 | 112 |
| Fairmont, MN | 155 | 181 | 13 | 269 | 198 | 249 | 40 |
| Fargo, ND-MN Metro Area | 18 | 13 | 96 | 30 | 27 | 43 | 31 |
| Faribault-Northfield, MN | 55 | 51 | 67 | 115 | 103 | 115 | 30 |
| Farmington, MO | 249 | 230 | 229 | 226 | 246 | 121 | 257 |
| Fayetteville- Springdale-Rogers, MO | 273 | 286 | 262 | 191 | 257 | 177 | 260 |
| Fergus Falls, MN | 140 | 130 | 19 | 179 | 174 | 195 | 200 |
| Findlay, OH | 66 | 81 | 190 | 21 | 67 | 96 | 91 |
| Flint, MI | 128 | 142 | 240 | 99 | 78 | 172 | 122 |
| Fond du Lac, WI | 185 | 169 | 213 | 103 | 110 | 239 | 230 |
| Fort Dodge, IA | 179 | 167 | 164 | 137 | 279 | 48 | 239 |
| Fort Leonard Wood, MO | 129 | 160 | 106 | 98 | 253 | 71 | 166 |
| Fort Madison- Keokuk, IA-MO | 211 | 233 | 181 | 217 | 192 | 82 | 246 |
| Fort Wayne, IN | 57 | 79 | 100 | 61 | 36 | 133 | 74 |
| Frankfort, IN | 235 | 265 | 270 | 256 | 139 | 262 | 46 |
| Freeport, IL | 147 | 188 | 86 | 86 | 155 | 178 | 223 |
| Fremont, NE | 239 | 186 | 101 | 227 | 259 | 227 | 252 |
| Fremont, OH | 272 | 264 | 247 | 206 | 197 | 258 | 251 |
| Galesburg, IL | 202 | 200 | 134 | 267 | 184 | 164 | 173 |
| Garden City, KS | 282 | 184 | 257 | 276 | 274 | 266 | 240 |
| Grand Forks, ND- MN | 61 | 42 | 74 | 107 | 124 | 49 | 125 |
| Grand Island, NE | 169 | 213 | 78 | 159 | 265 | 112 | 182 |
| Grand Rapids- Wyoming, MI | 40 | 61 | 113 | 41 | 54 | 76 | 37 |
| Great Bend, KS | 136 | 119 | 17 | 131 | 216 | 138 | 254 |
| Green Bay, WI | 72 | 91 | 116 | 24 | 61 | 205 | 83 |
| Greensburg, IN | 233 | 227 | 187 | 272 | 76 | 204 | 271 |
| Greenville, OH | 199 | 280 | 174 | 95 | 165 | 161 | 226 |
| Hannibal, MO | 183 | 196 | 194 | 142 | 266 | 165 | 87 |
| Harrisburg, IL | 242 | 234 | 97 | 247 | 224 | 229 | 259 |
| Hastings, NE | 125 | 117 | 36 | 241 | 271 | 64 | 108 |
| Hays, KS | 79 | 16 | 172 | 62 | 175 | 129 | 58 |
| Holland-Grand Haven, MI | 42 | 43 | 89 | 33 | 51 | 137 | 41 |
| Houghton, MI | 92 | 58 | 269 | 200 | 15 | 33 | 73 |
| Huntington-Ashland, OH | 158 | 269 | 246 | 266 | 182 | 122 | 256 |
| Huntington, IN | 256 | 229 | 275 | 84 | 55 | 117 | 210 |
| Huron, SD | 160 | 131 | 3 | 128 | 218 | 278 | 232 |
| Hutchinson, KS | 144 | 149 | 104 | 79 | 167 | 240 | 168 |
| Hutchinson, MN | 46 | 162 | 44 | 58 | 9 | 120 | 24 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Indianapolis-Carmel, IN | 12 | 34 | 27 | 10 | 29 | 24 | 45 |
| Iowa City, IA | 23 | 4 | 83 | 89 | 48 | 8 | 20 |
| Iron Mountain, MI-WI | 189 | 193 | 277 | 212 | 88 | 158 | 140 |
| Jackson, MI | 135 | 178 | 175 | 178 | 39 | 98 | 205 |
| Jacksonville, IL | 112 | 127 | 202 | 73 | 247 | 53 | 49 |
| Jamestown, ND | 70 | 98 | 2 | 48 | 118 | 155 | 155 |
| Janesville, WI | 111 | 128 | 210 | 112 | 129 | 102 | 69 |
| Jasper, IN | 156 | 185 | 114 | 154 | 45 | 264 | 194 |
| Jefferson City, MO | 31 | 78 | 60 | 8 | 38 | 35 | 102 |
| Joplin, MO | 162 | 159 | 193 | 149 | 136 | 163 | 197 |
| Kalamazoo-Portage, MI | 32 | 38 | 105 | 44 | 64 | 23 | 50 |
| Kankakee-Bradley, IL | 222 | 183 | 254 | 160 | 199 | 219 | 186 |
| Kansas City, MO-KS | 8 | 25 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 37 | 38 |
| Kearney, NE | 94 | 31 | 9 | 109 | 236 | 174 | 103 |
| Kendallville, IN | 224 | 267 | 238 | 173 | 143 | 225 | 160 |
| Kennett, MO | 266 | 284 | 271 | 281 | 285 | 85 | 191 |
| Kirksville, MO | 99 | 99 | 95 | 145 | 263 | 42 | 33 |
| Kokomo, IN | 197 | 150 | 268 | 210 | 37 | 269 | 156 |
| La Crosse, WI-MN Metro Area | 58 | 46 | 204 | 60 | 72 | 74 | 29 |
| Lafayette, IN | 52 | 26 | 154 | 118 | 49 | 14 | 95 |
| Lansing-East Lansing, MI | 21 | 30 | 147 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 21 |
| Lawrence, KS | 10 | 2 | 72 | 47 | 28 | 10 | 3 |
| Lebanon, MO | 282 | 266 | 217 | 284 | 213 | 243 | 274 |
| Lexington, NE | 247 | 228 | 63 | 279 | 287 | 167 | 284 |
| Liberal, KS | 275 | 258 | 260 | 288 | 278 | 88 | 266 |
| Lima, OH | 232 | 210 | 227 | 195 | 194 | 256 | 149 |
| Lincoln, IL | 169 | 191 | 92 | 141 | 220 | 141 | 224 |
| Lincoln, NE | 11 | 14 | 75 | 11 | 35 | 12 | 17 |
| Logansport, IN | 287 | 245 | 266 | 275 | 190 | 277 | 276 |
| Louisville/Jefferson County, IN | 116 | 176 | 157 | 54 | 96 | 152 | 133 |
| Macomb, IL | 80 | 19 | 79 | 240 | 209 | 61 | 5 |
| Madison, IN | 174 | 163 | 206 | 252 | 225 | 54 | 123 |
| Madison, WI | 1 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| Manhattan, KS | 47 | 18 | 119 | 83 | 138 | 16 | 51 |
| Manitowoc, WI | 151 | 179 | 161 | 152 | 131 | 118 | 192 |
| Mankato-North Mankato, MN | 50 | 29 | 68 | 114 | 104 | 100 | 34 |
| Mansfield, OH | 205 | 226 | 226 | 232 | 133 | 160 | 154 |
| Marinette, WI-MI | 225 | 250 | 208 | 170 | 145 | 244 | 193 |
| Marion-Herrin, IL | 277 | 105 | 188 | 243 | 227 | 50 | 128 |
| Marion, IN | 152 | 217 | 198 | 194 | 238 | 224 | 129 |
| Marion, OH | 221 | 277 | 279 | 271 | 207 | 143 | 275 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Marquette, MI | 68 | 37 | 228 | 126 | 90 | 57 | 26 |
| Marshall, MN | 24 | 63 | 12 | 19 | 102 | 40 | 18 |
| Marshall, MO | 231 | 177 | 93 | 260 | 270 | 217 | 213 |
| Marshalltown, IA | 146 | 151 | 91 | 176 | 58 | 232 | 206 |
| Marshfield- Rapids, WI | 187 | 138 | 189 | 169 | 148 | 181 | 241 |
| Maryville, MO | 198 | 87 | 170 | 280 | 211 | 139 | 212 |
| Mason City, IA | 137 | 120 | 102 | 105 | 221 | 95 | 233 |
| McPherson, KS | 83 | 69 | 32 | 156 | 117 | 58 | 190 |
| Menomonie, WI | 87 | 73 | 137 | 220 | 46 | 89 | 75 |
| Merrill, WI | 206 | 231 | 280 | 46 | 180 | 251 | 148 |
| Mexico, MO | 251 | 248 | 73 | 286 | 276 | 270 | 180 |
| City-La Porte, IN | 207 | 195 | 151 | 225 | 188 | 199 | 183 |
| Midland, MI | 9 | 24 | 37 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 60 |
| Milwaukee- Waukesha-West Allis, WI | 15 | 32 | 49 | 13 | 22 | 39 | 35 |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI | 3 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 11 |
| Minot, ND | 102 | 76 | 22 | 189 | 215 | 84 | 105 |
| Mitchell, SD | 108 | 112 | 42 | 65 | 134 | 92 | 285 |
| Moberly, MO | 171 | 278 | 127 | 193 | 144 | 200 | 72 |
| Monroe, MI | 181 | 192 | 231 | 181 | 74 | 196 | 164 |
| Monroe, WI | 74 | 148 | 5 | 29 | 107 | 157 | 137 |
| Mount Pleasant, MI | 190 | 62 | 258 | 262 | 158 | 233 | 97 |
| Mount Vernon, IL | 241 | 252 | 185 | 244 | 261 | 124 | 209 |
| Mount Vernon, OH | 118 | 143 | 65 | 254 | 93 | 213 | 22 |
| Muncie, IN | 126 | 102 | 219 | 157 | 126 | 128 | 114 |
| Muscatine, IA | 142 | 161 | 123 | 138 | 82 | 198 | 201 |
| Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI | 188 | 199 | 263 | 132 | 120 | 209 | 144 |
| New Castle, IN | 244 | 254 | 225 | 162 | 177 | 248 | 231 |
| New Philadelphia- Dover, OH | 214 | 237 | 165 | 233 | 200 | 236 | 100 |
| New Ulm, MN | 154 | 157 | 77 | 148 | 203 | 267 | 93 |
| Newton, IA | 98 | 198 | 131 | 34 | 92 | 103 | 116 |
| Niles-Benton Harbor, MI | 67 | 89 | 82 | 127 | 66 | 106 | 81 |
| Norfolk, NE | 192 | 166 | 85 | 117 | 264 | 252 | 196 |
| North Platte, NE | 211 | 144 | 26 | 287 | 242 | 180 | 272 |
| North Vernon, IN | 268 | 288 | 259 | 255 | 140 | 173 | 288 |
| Norwalk, OH | 286 | 275 | 284 | 251 | 191 | 254 | 267 |
| Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA | 13 | 23 | 34 | 14 | 18 | 36 | 55 |
| Oshkosh-Neenah, WI | 89 | 86 | 199 | 42 | 62 | 176 | 79 |
| Oskaloosa, IA | 97 | 172 | 28 | 165 | 94 | 170 | 42 |
| Ottawa-Streator, IL | 236 | 209 | 171 | 188 | 214 | 212 | 250 |
| Ottumwa, IA | 243 | 224 | 287 | 239 | 226 | 145 | 171 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Owatonna, MN | 76 | 104 | 40 | 101 | 56 | 156 | 136 |
| Owosso, MI | 172 | 223 | 168 | 104 | 84 | 185 | 253 |
| Paducah, KY-IL | 279 | 239 | 235 | 205 | 283 | 221 | 277 |
| Parkersburg- Marietta-Vienna, OH | 150 | 207 | 243 | 125 | 70 | 113 | 167 |
| Parsons, KS | 263 | 174 | 216 | 207 | 284 | 288 | 220 |
| Pella, IA | 89 | 83 | 35 | 113 | 43 | 263 | 107 |
| Peoria, IL | 39 | 65 | 112 | 32 | 11 | 93 | 63 |
| Peru, IN | 265 | 283 | 264 | 151 | 189 | 282 | 222 |
| Pierre, SD | 5 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 52 |
| Pittsburg, KS | 149 | 60 | 244 | 258 | 162 | 150 | 48 |
| Platteville, WI | 119 | 137 | 14 | 234 | 179 | 125 | 104 |
| Plymouth, IN | 218 | 190 | 45 | 214 | 248 | 268 | 217 |
| Point Pleasant, OH | 245 | 235 | 255 | 116 | 244 | 246 | 203 |
| Pontiac, IL | 265 | 259 | 230 | 242 | 172 | 250 | 238 |
| Poplar Bluff, MO | 270 | 246 | 130 | 249 | 230 | 275 | 283 |
| Portsmouth, OH | 261 | 270 | 282 | 259 | 256 | 80 | 208 |
| Quincy, IL-MO | 139 | 123 | 61 | 70 | 205 | 253 | 170 |
| Racine, WI | 59 | 92 | 110 | 67 | 59 | 55 | 120 |
| Rapid City, SD | 41 | 59 | 59 | 135 | 77 | 38 | 25 |
| Red Wing, MN | 75 | 97 | 56 | 80 | 112 | 105 | 142 |
| Richmond, IN | 193 | 211 | 180 | 92 | 229 | 220 | 152 |
| Rochelle, IL | 205 | 173 | 108 | 264 | 99 | 245 | 242 |
| Rochester, MN | 35 | 15 | 126 | 108 | 6 | 31 | 53 |
| Rockford, IL | 114 | 113 | 184 | 96 | 57 | 192 | 117 |
| Rolla, MO | 107 | 67 | 239 | 253 | 147 | 5 | 16 |
| Saginaw-Saginaw Township North, MI | 141 | 170 | 232 | 56 | 106 | 208 | 126 |
| Salina, KS | 123 | 90 | 192 | 168 | 141 | 109 | 119 |
| Sandusky, OH | 148 | 124 | 186 | 119 | 130 | 186 | 175 |
| Sault Ste. Marie, MI | 230 | 168 | 167 | 274 | 202 | 207 | 211 |
| Scottsbluff, NE | 138 | 132 | 31 | 150 | 239 | 99 | 228 |
| Scottsburg, IN | 271 | 285 | 286 | 246 | 234 | 81 | 282 |
| Sedalia, MO | 269 | 212 | 237 | 224 | 267 | 279 | 185 |
| Seymour, IN | 217 | 253 | 163 | 277 | 47 | 203 | 234 |
| Sheboygan, WI | 105 | 116 | 176 | 77 | 71 | 135 | 138 |
| Sidney, OH | 212 | 249 | 205 | 88 | 80 | 285 | 248 |
| Sikeston, MO | 280 | 256 | 139 | 263 | 251 | 272 | 287 |
| Sioux City, IA-NE- SD | 175 | 175 | 169 | 120 | 208 | 146 | 207 |
| Sioux Falls, SD | 36 | 35 | 50 | 35 | 60 | 108 | 56 |
| South Bend- Mishawaka, IN-MI | 62 | 84 | 135 | 59 | 116 | 63 | 76 |
| Spearfish, SD | 82 | 27 | 18 | 218 | 282 | 66 | 4 |
| Spencer, IA | 215 | 155 | 107 | 273 | 275 | 187 | 177 |
| Spirit Lake, IA | 93 | 49 | 8 | 199 | 235 | 73 | 96 |
| Springfield, IL | 20 | 33 | 54 | 9 | 24 | 20 | 109 |
| Springfield, MO | 65 | 74 | 133 | 52 | 149 | 94 | 43 |
| Springfield, OH | 180 | 203 | 182 | 136 | 109 | 216 | 189 |

Continued

| Community | CC | TI | LI | EI | ASI | SSI | BI |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| St. Cloud, MN | 84 | 96 | 94 | 97 | 127 | 148 | 64 |
| St. Joseph, MO-KS | 134 | 156 | 148 | 106 | 241 | 67 | 150 |
| St. Louis, MO-IL | 17 | 40 | 57 | 17 | 25 | 27 | 65 |
| Sterling, IL | 213 | 205 | 214 | 204 | 219 | 136 | 178 |
| Steubenville-Weirton, OH | 267 | 242 | 285 | 209 | 212 | 191 | 262 |
| Stevens Point, WI | 56 | 50 | 125 | 49 | 42 | 159 | 57 |
| Storm Lake, IA | 163 | 101 | 118 | 190 | 286 | 226 | 82 |
| Sturgis, MI | 259 | 247 | 250 | 270 | 178 | 201 | 202 |
| Taylorville, IL | 220 | 276 | 132 | 185 | 201 | 119 | 279 |
| Terre Haute, IN | 174 | 164 | 265 | 215 | 135 | 101 | 143 |
| Tiffin, OH | 262 | 204 | 173 | 265 | 269 | 234 | 218 |
| Toledo, OH | 87 | 88 | 159 | 93 | 105 | 56 | 139 |
| Topeka, KS | 37 | 54 | 71 | 25 | 83 | 32 | 80 |
| Traverse City, MI | 43 | 45 | 23 | 63 | 151 | 59 | 62 |
| Urbana, OH | 200 | 220 | 84 | 230 | 101 | 255 | 214 |
| Van Wert, OH | 278 | 241 | 234 | 203 | 231 | 280 | 269 |
| Vermillion, SD | 34 | 7 | 90 | 72 | 122 | 34 | 1 |
| Vincennes, IN | 237 | 225 | 241 | 184 | 187 | 147 | 261 |
| Wabash, IN | 229 | 202 | 201 | 180 | 156 | 241 | 244 |
| Wahpeton, ND-MN | 165 | 111 | 4 | 248 | 272 | 154 | 215 |
| Wapakoneta, OH | 157 | 216 | 207 | 129 | 100 | 169 | 145 |
| Warrensburg, MO | 184 | 82 | 221 | 182 | 186 | 230 | 161 |
| Warsaw, IN | 89 | 121 | 69 | 192 | 119 | 107 | 36 |
| Washington Court House, OH | 250 | 263 | 141 | 229 | 250 | 197 | 236 |
| Washington, IN | 283 | 274 | 281 | 228 | 157 | 286 | 281 |
| Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA | 96 | 75 | 212 | 45 | 75 | 182 | 77 |
| Watertown-Fort Atkinson, WI | 109 | 100 | 149 | 110 | 97 | 151 | 98 |
| Watertown, SD | 104 | 106 | 6 | 158 | 63 | 183 | 219 |
| Wausau, WI | 72 | 115 | 111 | 50 | 69 | 114 | 121 |
| West Plains, MO | 260 | 240 | 138 | 238 | 268 | 222 | 245 |
| Wheeling, OH | 275 | 243 | 274 | 257 | 243 | 223 | 198 |
| Whitewater, WI | 63 | 68 | 51 | 68 | 98 | 123 | 130 |
| Wichita, KS | 45 | 56 | 129 | 40 | 19 | 87 | 84 |
| Williston, ND | 154 | 136 | 46 | 208 | 277 | 190 | 88 |
| Willmar, MN | 64 | 114 | 30 | 57 | 154 | 65 | 124 |
| Wilmington, OH | 196 | 232 | 222 | 172 | 114 | 83 | 265 |
| Winfield, KS | 223 | 134 | 245 | 130 | 193 | 273 | 227 |
| Winona, MN | 92 | 70 | 76 | 231 | 68 | 90 | 113 |
| Wooster, OH | 110 | 140 | 145 | 124 | 95 | 111 | 131 |
| Worthington, MN | 216 | 206 | 66 | 197 | 288 | 259 | 159 |
| Yankton, SD | 101 | 55 | 48 | 171 | 196 | 69 | 146 |
| Youngstown-Warren-Boardman, OH | 171 | 158 | 233 | 139 | 150 | 193 | 141 |
| Zanesville, OH | 252 | 238 | 252 | 202 | 176 | 202 | 264 |

Creative Capital Ranking of μ SA and MSA

APPENDIX E

MICROPOLITAN AND METROPOLITAN “QUALITY OF PLACE”

MEAUSRES RANKING

| Micropolitan and Metropolitan Statistical Area “Quality of Place” Ranking | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
| Aberdeen, SD | 165 | 266 | 53 | 95 | 211 | 249 | 206 |
| Adrian, MI | 113 | 143 | 210 | 155 | 113 | 140 | 41 |
| Akron, OH | 29 | 3 | 141 | 89 | 56 | 87 | 32 |
| Albert Lea, MN | 245 | 256 | 186 | 238 | 124 | 113 | 278 |
| Alexandria, MN | 180 | 182 | 90 | 69 | 286 | 250 | 162 |
| Allegan, MI | 154 | 160 | 234 | 195 | 143 | 112 | 125 |
| Alma, MI | 175 | 226 | 106 | 59 | 106 | 216 | 262 |
| Alpena, MI | 134 | 151 | 62 | 102 | 281 | 219 | 138 |
| Ames, IA | 28 | 156 | 41 | 37 | 101 | 18 | 77 |
| Anderson, IN | 44 | 35 | 110 | 55 | 92 | 183 | 71 |
| Angola, IN | 210 | 140 | 252 | 33 | 240 | 168 | 264 |
| Ann Arbor, MI | 1 | 4 | 60 | 62 | 15 | 8 | 4 |
| Appleton, WI | 110 | 101 | 226 | 161 | 146 | 89 | 80 |
| Ashland, OH | 243 | 195 | 182 | 183 | 279 | 197 | 135 |
| Ashtabula, OH | 200 | 79 | 219 | 252 | 170 | 200 | 126 |
| Atchison, KS | 195 | 202 | 136 | 187 | 155 | 285 | 104 |
| Athens, OH | 18 | 57 | 11 | 9 | 173 | 79 | 57 |
| Auburn, IN | 235 | 75 | 281 | 270 | 263 | 214 | 48 |
| Austin, MN | 185 | 208 | 250 | 244 | 71 | 26 | 122 |
| Baraboo, WI | 110 | 213 | 143 | 5 | 185 | 86 | 124 |
| Battle Creek, MI | 87 | 49 | 216 | 165 | 48 | 92 | 68 |
| Bay City, MI | 103 | 37 | 102 | 103 | 180 | 212 | 172 |
| Beatrice, NE | 286 | 260 | 117 | 285 | 273 | 269 | 247 |
| Beaver Dam, WI | 258 | 222 | 256 | 261 | 166 | 138 | 203 |
| Bedford, IN | 264 | 82 | 194 | 151 | 280 | 272 | 229 |
| Bellefontaine, OH | 273 | 166 | 254 | 236 | 255 | 236 | 93 |
| Bemidji, MN | 43 | 159 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 130 | 196 |
| Big Rapids, MI | 120 | 144 | 79 | 44 | 214 | 189 | 195 |
| Bismarck, ND | 108 | 203 | 7 | 146 | 190 | 234 | 36 |
| Bloomington-Normal, IL | 25 | 34 | 20 | 43 | 53 | 54 | 109 |
| Bloomington, IN | 17 | 63 | 71 | 18 | 141 | 51 | 70 |
| Boone, IA | 236 | 215 | 48 | 279 | 262 | 275 | 40 |
| Brainerd, MN | 70 | 64 | 44 | 10 | 200 | 248 | 102 |
| Branson, MO | 20 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 216 | 147 | 6 |
| Brookings, SD | 121 | 274 | 220 | 74 | 189 | 84 | 69 |
| Bucyrus, OH | 270 | 102 | 260 | 126 | 276 | 267 | 280 |
| Burlington, IA-IL | 127 | 148 | 193 | 51 | 169 | 164 | 170 |
| Cadillac, MI | 234 | 232 | 205 | 133 | 266 | 222 | 216 |

Continued

| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Cambridge, OH | 280 | 209 | 189 | 258 | 270 | 244 | 213 |
| Canton-Massillon, OH | 140 | 27 | 172 | 88 | 130 | 179 | 166 |
| Canton, IL | 117 | 196 | 66 | 127 | 184 | 134 | 160 |
| Cape Girardeau-Jackson, MO-IL | 56 | 72 | 72 | 46 | 97 | 196 | 74 |
| Carbondale, IL | 15 | 81 | 12 | 22 | 30 | 59 | 149 |
| Cedar Rapids, IA | 106 | 100 | 144 | 221 | 167 | 135 | 43 |
| Celina, OH | 288 | 244 | 275 | 274 | 275 | 280 | 211 |
| Centralia, IL | 257 | 149 | 131 | 222 | 193 | 253 | 240 |
| Champaign-Urbana, IL | 4 | 76 | 37 | 48 | 19 | 12 | 55 |
| Charleston-Mattoon, IL | 117 | 112 | 125 | 45 | 195 | 226 | 22 |
| Chicago-Joliet-Naperville, IL-IN-WI | 2 | 1 | 78 | 99 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| Chillicothe, OH | 139 | 55 | 127 | 104 | 160 | 258 | 98 |
| Cincinnati-Middletown, OH-IN | 16 | 5 | 99 | 83 | 39 | 83 | 29 |
| Cleveland-Elyria-Mentor, OH | 26 | 6 | 97 | 128 | 11 | 45 | 45 |
| Clinton, IA | 262 | 192 | 167 | 217 | 203 | 237 | 263 |
| Coffeyville, KS | 247 | 181 | 213 | 253 | 68 | 142 | 277 |
| Coldwater, MI | 268 | 224 | 238 | 266 | 161 | 105 | 257 |
| Columbia, MO | 6 | 26 | 16 | 40 | 55 | 47 | 73 |
| Columbus, IN | 90 | 42 | 282 | 206 | 98 | 24 | 24 |
| Columbus, NE | 212 | 255 | 269 | 240 | 65 | 27 | 282 |
| Columbus, OH | 5 | 11 | 42 | 118 | 29 | 31 | 11 |
| Connersville, IN | 260 | 77 | 225 | 111 | 272 | 264 | 217 |
| Coshocton, OH | 277 | 229 | 243 | 256 | 282 | 288 | 177 |
| Crawfordsville, IN | 176 | 111 | 270 | 164 | 194 | 119 | 207 |
| Danville, IL | 174 | 132 | 132 | 174 | 46 | 155 | 254 |
| Davenport-Moline-Rock Island, IA-IL | 40 | 65 | 120 | 90 | 58 | 75 | 75 |
| Dayton, OH | 31 | 9 | 98 | 79 | 41 | 109 | 66 |
| Decatur, IL | 100 | 121 | 142 | 156 | 38 | 167 | 108 |
| Decatur, IN | 287 | 218 | 248 | 232 | 229 | 265 | 279 |
| Defiance, OH | 227 | 53 | 276 | 249 | 116 | 213 | 267 |
| Des Moines-West Des Moines, IA | 23 | 56 | 26 | 178 | 69 | 28 | 13 |
| Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI | 11 | 2 | 162 | 73 | 8 | 16 | 33 |
| Dickinson, ND | 132 | 287 | 43 | 149 | 228 | 194 | 10 |
| Dixon, IL | 248 | 155 | 185 | 237 | 115 | 173 | 253 |
| Dodge City, KS | 208 | 253 | 265 | 273 | 2 | 2 | 221 |
| Dubuque, IA | 76 | 117 | 101 | 105 | 198 | 198 | 38 |
| Duluth, MN-WI | 79 | 154 | 25 | 25 | 199 | 187 | 82 |

Continued

| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| East Liverpool-Salem, OH | 214 | 87 | 192 | 92 | 246 | 238 | 167 |
| Eau Claire, WI | 137 | 152 | 100 | 109 | 205 | 148 | 179 |
| Effingham, IL | 160 | 137 | 130 | 98 | 278 | 266 | 8 |
| Elkhart-Goshen, IN | 125 | 21 | 287 | 192 | 32 | 17 | 244 |
| Emporia, KS | 95 | 223 | 181 | 58 | 22 | 9 | 147 |
| Escanaba, MI | 153 | 120 | 129 | 53 | 250 | 227 | 208 |
| Evansville, IN | 107 | 68 | 160 | 113 | 136 | 154 | 156 |
| Fairmont, MN | 251 | 280 | 179 | 280 | 233 | 208 | 192 |
| Fargo, ND-MN Metro Area | 45 | 118 | 40 | 75 | 163 | 80 | 113 |
| Faribault-Northfield, MN | 54 | 135 | 134 | 251 | 80 | 41 | 17 |
| Farmington, MO | 231 | 99 | 55 | 269 | 192 | 257 | 232 |
| Fayetteville-Springdale-Rogers, MO | 216 | 210 | 232 | 213 | 52 | 44 | 270 |
| Fergus Falls, MN | 188 | 246 | 93 | 229 | 237 | 128 | 50 |
| Findlay, OH | 160 | 74 | 247 | 200 | 165 | 125 | 194 |
| Flint, MI | 34 | 7 | 133 | 68 | 12 | 144 | 61 |
| Fond du Lac, WI | 225 | 193 | 218 | 194 | 177 | 118 | 198 |
| Fort Dodge, IA | 150 | 187 | 95 | 66 | 149 | 160 | 175 |
| Fort Leonard Wood, MO | 21 | 113 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 57 | 31 |
| Fort Madison-Keokuk, IA-MO | 264 | 183 | 212 | 188 | 202 | 229 | 197 |
| Fort Wayne, IN | 41 | 22 | 195 | 106 | 45 | 65 | 87 |
| Frankfort, IN | 138 | 171 | 263 | 169 | 77 | 25 | 274 |
| Freeport, IL | 180 | 211 | 199 | 209 | 84 | 143 | 85 |
| Fremont, NE | 197 | 225 | 174 | 241 | 104 | 56 | 171 |
| Fremont, OH | 209 | 131 | 258 | 139 | 105 | 150 | 227 |
| Galesburg, IL | 82 | 191 | 61 | 57 | 94 | 136 | 86 |
| Garden City, KS | 162 | 277 | 161 | 148 | 3 | 3 | 268 |
| Grand Forks, ND-MN | 87 | 220 | 28 | 65 | 139 | 115 | 120 |
| Grand Island, NE | 144 | 243 | 157 | 198 | 27 | 11 | 235 |
| Grand Rapids-Wyoming, MI | 36 | 69 | 168 | 142 | 44 | 40 | 65 |
| Great Bend, KS | 111 | 283 | 54 | 52 | 63 | 35 | 176 |
| Green Bay, WI | 60 | 125 | 177 | 72 | 86 | 70 | 91 |
| Greensburg, IN | 283 | 242 | 271 | 202 | 268 | 169 | 256 |
| Greenville, OH | 285 | 204 | 237 | 284 | 285 | 273 | 222 |
| Hannibal, MO | 178 | 134 | 173 | 145 | 204 | 287 | 117 |
| Harrisburg, IL | 249 | 273 | 18 | 214 | 196 | 255 | 185 |
| Hastings, NE | 168 | 269 | 92 | 248 | 122 | 68 | 202 |
| Hays, KS | 135 | 267 | 17 | 41 | 181 | 210 | 236 |
| Holland-Grand Haven, MI | 88 | 92 | 230 | 170 | 82 | 48 | 155 |
| Houghton, MI | 73 | 94 | 23 | 14 | 224 | 81 | 248 |

Continued

| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Huntington-Ashland, OH | 274 | 30 | 65 | 116 | 260 | 286 | 90 |
| Huntington, IN | 165 | 43 | 268 | 219 | 269 | 276 | 275 |
| Huron, SD | 146 | 281 | 146 | 220 | 81 | 64 | 30 |
| Hutchinson, KS | 131 | 175 | 85 | 125 | 99 | 157 | 180 |
| Hutchinson, MN | 228 | 238 | 262 | 281 | 188 | 120 | 225 |
| polis-Carmel, IN | 7 | 10 | 80 | 96 | 20 | 43 | 21 |
| Iowa City, IA | 14 | 103 | 30 | 34 | 78 | 22 | 76 |
| Iron Mountain, MI-WI | 222 | 83 | 140 | 152 | 284 | 261 | 259 |
| Jackson, MI | 117 | 25 | 170 | 193 | 95 | 192 | 44 |
| Jacksonville, IL | 183 | 221 | 45 | 196 | 164 | 254 | 234 |
| Jamestown, ND | 187 | 282 | 82 | 162 | 242 | 232 | 18 |
| Janesville, WI | 81 | 84 | 206 | 115 | 79 | 74 | 164 |
| Jasper, IN | 267 | 219 | 280 | 287 | 210 | 133 | 151 |
| Jefferson City, MO | 91 | 129 | 31 | 242 | 112 | 163 | 59 |
| Joplin, MO | 101 | 85 | 156 | 87 | 114 | 88 | 144 |
| Kalamazoo-Portage, MI | 35 | 96 | 152 | 47 | 51 | 71 | 92 |
| Kankakee-Bradley, IL | 71 | 128 | 74 | 63 | 13 | 69 | 212 |
| Kansas City, MO-KS | 10 | 18 | 50 | 150 | 23 | 42 | 16 |
| Kearney, NE | 61 | 247 | 73 | 20 | 137 | 98 | 28 |
| Kendallville, IN | 206 | 170 | 288 | 225 | 118 | 53 | 242 |
| Kennett, MO | 226 | 249 | 165 | 288 | 59 | 139 | 243 |
| Kirksville, MO | 58 | 177 | 39 | 30 | 223 | 153 | 39 |
| Kokomo, IN | 182 | 59 | 235 | 140 | 133 | 188 | 250 |
| La Crosse, WI-MN Metro Area | 67 | 106 | 87 | 56 | 182 | 106 | 165 |
| Lafayette, IN | 33 | 88 | 112 | 31 | 57 | 15 | 148 |
| Lansing-East Lansing, MI | 9 | 41 | 56 | 82 | 43 | 37 | 54 |
| Lawrence, KS | 3 | 19 | 27 | 21 | 61 | 39 | 56 |
| Lebanon, MO | 281 | 176 | 242 | 255 | 251 | 195 | 265 |
| Lexington, NE | 237 | 279 | 261 | 259 | 5 | 5 | 283 |
| Liberal, KS | 191 | 286 | 178 | 278 | 1 | 1 | 193 |
| Lima, OH | 122 | 29 | 180 | 97 | 62 | 204 | 224 |
| Lincoln, IL | 211 | 236 | 75 | 254 | 107 | 242 | 133 |
| Lincoln, NE | 27 | 60 | 46 | 144 | 83 | 33 | 46 |
| Logansport, IN | 203 | 146 | 266 | 283 | 60 | 23 | 186 |
| Louisville/Jefferson County, IN | 72 | 39 | 145 | 50 | 140 | 149 | 99 |
| Macomb, IL | 42 | 188 | 49 | 16 | 129 | 114 | 97 |
| Madison, IN | 156 | 108 | 253 | 136 | 226 | 145 | 95 |
| Madison, WI | 12 | 73 | 51 | 120 | 70 | 32 | 5 |
| Manhattan, KS | 24 | 97 | 22 | 78 | 36 | 38 | 83 |
| Manitowoc, WI | 221 | 227 | 279 | 176 | 183 | 122 | 139 |
| Mankato-North | 77 | 185 | 126 | 29 | 171 | 93 | 137 |

Continued

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Mankato, MN | | | | | | | |
| Community | "Quality of Place" | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
| Mansfield, OH | 150 | 28 | 233 | 216 | 96 | 190 | 154 |
| Marinette, WI-MI | 217 | 157 | 267 | 70 | 261 | 206 | 140 |
| Marion-Herrin, IL | 269 | 130 | 33 | 175 | 178 | 217 | 121 |
| Marion, IN | 129 | 44 | 151 | 81 | 108 | 203 | 169 |
| Marion, OH | 104 | 70 | 257 | 267 | 142 | 225 | 252 |
| Marquette, MI | 95 | 245 | 9 | 15 | 221 | 182 | 146 |
| Marshall, MN | 105 | 272 | 96 | 271 | 109 | 63 | 58 |
| Marshall, MO | 147 | 264 | 190 | 204 | 66 | 61 | 62 |
| Marshalltown, IA | 123 | 161 | 245 | 235 | 35 | 10 | 63 |
| Marshfield- Rapids, WI | 246 | 200 | 197 | 243 | 217 | 146 | 150 |
| Maryville, MO | 206 | 241 | 159 | 11 | 206 | 176 | 251 |
| Mason City, IA | 190 | 186 | 135 | 180 | 208 | 174 | 84 |
| McPherson, KS | 267 | 251 | 204 | 272 | 215 | 184 | 158 |
| Menomonie, WI | 165 | 240 | 116 | 185 | 225 | 151 | 111 |
| Merrill, WI | 284 | 205 | 251 | 264 | 277 | 268 | 269 |
| Mexico, MO | 202 | 233 | 113 | 224 | 126 | 201 | 161 |
| City-La Porte, IN | 63 | 50 | 203 | 39 | 50 | 108 | 78 |
| Midland, MI | 78 | 32 | 222 | 110 | 207 | 96 | 51 |
| Milwaukee-Waukesha-West Allis, WI | 20 | 13 | 137 | 158 | 9 | 29 | 15 |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI | 8 | 17 | 86 | 154 | 42 | 13 | 3 |
| Minot, ND | 92 | 257 | 5 | 101 | 153 | 124 | 94 |
| Mitchell, SD | 242 | 275 | 68 | 13 | 235 | 282 | 228 |
| Moberly, MO | 143 | 51 | 83 | 275 | 156 | 228 | 187 |
| Monroe, MI | 167 | 23 | 196 | 131 | 201 | 180 | 210 |
| Monroe, WI | 196 | 263 | 163 | 277 | 249 | 131 | 2 |
| Mount Pleasant, MI | 65 | 169 | 29 | 2 | 119 | 127 | 178 |
| Mount Vernon, IL | 192 | 206 | 81 | 60 | 128 | 262 | 261 |
| Mount Vernon, OH | 136 | 127 | 139 | 199 | 271 | 215 | 42 |
| Muncie, IN | 49 | 24 | 77 | 17 | 125 | 166 | 118 |
| Muscatine, IA | 161 | 184 | 278 | 262 | 47 | 21 | 106 |
| Muskegon-Norton Shores, MI | 128 | 62 | 239 | 122 | 34 | 158 | 220 |
| New Castle, IN | 208 | 45 | 224 | 186 | 245 | 279 | 49 |
| New Philadelphia-Dover, OH | 198 | 139 | 223 | 76 | 259 | 243 | 191 |
| New Ulm, MN | 262 | 270 | 183 | 182 | 239 | 205 | 272 |
| Newton, IA | 259 | 173 | 155 | 245 | 257 | 256 | 231 |
| Niles-Benton Harbor, MI | 39 | 114 | 184 | 61 | 28 | 46 | 67 |
| Norfolk, NE | 173 | 265 | 150 | 246 | 91 | 52 | 129 |
| North Platte, NE | 148 | 250 | 3 | 138 | 148 | 209 | 47 |
| North Vernon, IN | 239 | 109 | 264 | 86 | 267 | 211 | 153 |
| Norwalk, OH | 233 | 147 | 240 | 205 | 179 | 110 | 215 |

Continued

| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Omaha-Council Bluffs, NE-IA | 13 | 48 | 35 | 134 | 40 | 36 | 14 |
| Oshkosh-Neenah, WI | 81 | 36 | 228 | 91 | 157 | 100 | 100 |
| Oskaloosa, IA | 250 | 261 | 249 | 159 | 241 | 220 | 239 |
| Ottawa-Streator, IL | 177 | 207 | 109 | 130 | 123 | 102 | 219 |
| Ottumwa, IA | 169 | 104 | 236 | 168 | 103 | 49 | 288 |
| Owatonna, MN | 165 | 199 | 244 | 239 | 127 | 94 | 64 |
| Owosso, MI | 172 | 78 | 147 | 123 | 256 | 252 | 19 |
| Paducah, KY-IL | 146 | 86 | 47 | 7 | 150 | 283 | 204 |
| Parkersburg-Marietta-Vienna, OH | 223 | 142 | 118 | 171 | 274 | 263 | 188 |
| Parsons, KS | 229 | 167 | 198 | 286 | 110 | 235 | 127 |
| Pella, IA | 240 | 180 | 221 | 210 | 254 | 202 | 205 |
| Peoria, IL | 68 | 67 | 153 | 143 | 73 | 121 | 112 |
| Peru, IN | 265 | 165 | 229 | 189 | 154 | 230 | 281 |
| Pierre, SD | 50 | 237 | 1 | 27 | 88 | 239 | 1 |
| Pittsburg, KS | 48 | 116 | 63 | 32 | 145 | 90 | 143 |
| Platteville, WI | 219 | 284 | 94 | 132 | 264 | 259 | 173 |
| Plymouth, IN | 170 | 124 | 274 | 247 | 135 | 77 | 53 |
| Point Pleasant, OH | 220 | 150 | 70 | 223 | 234 | 284 | 152 |
| Pontiac, IL | 271 | 228 | 166 | 260 | 134 | 199 | 284 |
| Poplar Bluff, MO | 193 | 93 | 124 | 172 | 158 | 221 | 163 |
| Portsmouth, OH | 181 | 89 | 57 | 114 | 230 | 260 | 201 |
| Quincy, IL-MO | 195 | 168 | 121 | 119 | 213 | 247 | 182 |
| Racine, WI | 84 | 40 | 227 | 234 | 18 | 62 | 105 |
| Rapid City, SD | 32 | 179 | 21 | 19 | 76 | 172 | 37 |
| Red Wing, MN | 172 | 248 | 122 | 94 | 209 | 156 | 157 |
| Richmond, IN | 98 | 38 | 209 | 112 | 147 | 175 | 26 |
| Rochelle, IL | 189 | 190 | 158 | 215 | 120 | 58 | 214 |
| Rochester, MN | 62 | 133 | 64 | 207 | 90 | 20 | 141 |
| Rockford, IL | 74 | 8 | 211 | 190 | 14 | 19 | 199 |
| Rolla, MO | 58 | 61 | 19 | 80 | 162 | 111 | 245 |
| Saginaw-Saginaw Township North, MI | 46 | 33 | 103 | 36 | 10 | 159 | 159 |
| Salina, KS | 99 | 126 | 149 | 84 | 72 | 72 | 238 |
| Sandusky, OH | 89 | 80 | 171 | 8 | 85 | 178 | 130 |
| Sault Ste. Marie, MI | 30 | 46 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 132 | 52 |
| Scottsbluff, NE | 119 | 254 | 10 | 218 | 25 | 103 | 89 |
| Scottsburg, IN | 276 | 31 | 277 | 184 | 283 | 271 | 246 |
| Sedalia, MO | 187 | 194 | 207 | 166 | 111 | 50 | 260 |
| Seymour, IN | 230 | 172 | 272 | 250 | 175 | 67 | 174 |
| Sheboygan, WI | 117 | 95 | 283 | 108 | 100 | 55 | 145 |
| Sidney, OH | 253 | 66 | 284 | 208 | 238 | 185 | 189 |
| Sikeston, MO | 224 | 217 | 107 | 230 | 75 | 281 | 128 |
| Sioux City, IA-NE- | 126 | 162 | 176 | 153 | 31 | 14 | 226 |

Continued

| SD | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Community | “Quality of Place” | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
| Sioux Falls, SD | 52 | 115 | 52 | 203 | 131 | 73 | 35 |
| South Bend-Mishawaka, IN-MI | 37 | 14 | 169 | 100 | 37 | 60 | 119 |
| Spearfish, SD | 64 | 235 | 13 | 3 | 212 | 233 | 20 |
| Spencer, IA | 255 | 258 | 76 | 257 | 248 | 171 | 233 |
| Spirit Lake, IA | 158 | 231 | 119 | 28 | 288 | 246 | 81 |
| Springfield, IL | 38 | 58 | 6 | 71 | 67 | 126 | 142 |
| Springfield, MO | 51 | 47 | 38 | 67 | 186 | 152 | 123 |
| Springfield, OH | 69 | 52 | 108 | 124 | 87 | 162 | 12 |
| St. Cloud, MN | 102 | 174 | 105 | 167 | 168 | 99 | 96 |
| St. Joseph, MO-KS | 112 | 138 | 114 | 129 | 117 | 161 | 110 |
| St. Louis, MO-IL | 23 | 15 | 67 | 64 | 21 | 82 | 88 |
| Sterling, IL | 157 | 163 | 191 | 212 | 89 | 123 | 132 |
| Steubenville-Weirton, OH | 152 | 90 | 69 | 49 | 174 | 240 | 190 |
| Stevens Point, WI | 83 | 198 | 91 | 35 | 191 | 116 | 115 |
| Storm Lake, IA | 143 | 276 | 214 | 201 | 7 | 6 | 266 |
| Sturgis, MI | 241 | 141 | 285 | 268 | 121 | 97 | 271 |
| Taylorville, IL | 244 | 234 | 58 | 265 | 258 | 181 | 114 |
| Terre Haute, IN | 93 | 91 | 115 | 147 | 152 | 170 | 23 |
| Tiffin, OH | 201 | 98 | 246 | 173 | 176 | 224 | 101 |
| Toledo, OH | 55 | 12 | 111 | 42 | 33 | 104 | 249 |
| Topeka, KS | 66 | 71 | 34 | 179 | 49 | 101 | 209 |
| Traverse City, MI | 59 | 145 | 36 | 12 | 222 | 193 | 25 |
| Urbana, OH | 218 | 153 | 241 | 107 | 244 | 231 | 107 |
| Van Wert, OH | 280 | 201 | 259 | 197 | 253 | 251 | 223 |
| Vermillion, SD | 97 | 230 | 14 | 26 | 159 | 137 | 287 |
| Vincennes, IN | 255 | 262 | 89 | 135 | 227 | 191 | 255 |
| Wabash, IN | 282 | 216 | 255 | 233 | 252 | 241 | 218 |
| Wahpeton, ND-MN | 272 | 285 | 128 | 228 | 232 | 245 | 181 |
| Wapakoneta, OH | 276 | 158 | 273 | 160 | 287 | 278 | 273 |
| Warrensburg, MO | 114 | 123 | 59 | 54 | 132 | 117 | 276 |
| Warsaw, IN | 130 | 119 | 286 | 226 | 138 | 76 | 103 |
| Washington Court House, OH | 214 | 178 | 164 | 117 | 231 | 223 | 131 |
| Washington, IN | 278 | 268 | 200 | 263 | 218 | 129 | 286 |
| Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA | 75 | 122 | 148 | 85 | 102 | 91 | 134 |
| Watertown-Fort Atkinson, WI | 252 | 136 | 202 | 191 | 151 | 78 | 230 |
| Watertown, SD | 156 | 271 | 175 | 163 | 243 | 270 | 72 |
| Wausau, WI | 133 | 164 | 231 | 227 | 144 | 85 | 27 |
| West Plains, MO | 233 | 239 | 154 | 276 | 265 | 177 | 7 |
| Wheeling, OH | 204 | 252 | 32 | 93 | 219 | 277 | 184 |
| Whitewater, WI | 47 | 107 | 187 | 24 | 93 | 30 | 60 |
| Wichita, KS | 53 | 54 | 201 | 121 | 24 | 34 | 168 |
| Williston, ND | 184 | 288 | 2 | 157 | 187 | 186 | 258 |
| Willmar, MN | 96 | 259 | 84 | 211 | 74 | 66 | 34 |

Continued

| Community | "Quality of Place" | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Wilmington, OH | 239 | 105 | 123 | 231 | 236 | 218 | 200 |
| Winfield, KS | 141 | 189 | 217 | 177 | 64 | 95 | 79 |
| Winona, MN | 151 | 214 | 188 | 137 | 197 | 107 | 116 |
| Wooster, OH | 257 | 212 | 208 | 181 | 247 | 207 | 237 |
| Worthington, MN | 199 | 278 | 215 | 282 | 6 | 7 | 285 |
| Yankton, SD | 124 | 197 | 104 | 38 | 172 | 165 | 136 |
| Youngstown- Warren-Boardman, OH | 85 | 16 | 138 | 77 | 54 | 141 | 241 |
| Zanesville, OH | 214 | 110 | 88 | 141 | 220 | 274 | 183 |

"Quality of Place" Ranking of μ SA and MSA

APPENDIX F

CORRELATION ANALYSIS OF CC INDICATORS TO “QUALITY OF PLACE” MEASURES IN MSA

Table F1
Correlation Matric of MSA Measures

| | RDI | SI | Tourism | VMI | MI | WLI | Pop Den Sq. M | TPI | Patent | Per Capita Income |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| TI | -.157 | -.526(**) | .228(*) | .218(*) | .564(**) | .552(**) | .069 | .719(**) | .266(**) | .663(**) |
| LI | -.184 | -.272(**) | -.087 | .307(**) | .516(**) | .729(**) | .230(*) | .756(**) | .425(**) | .763(**) |
| EI | -.296(**) | -.356(**) | -.129 | .340(**) | .411(**) | .568(**) | .281(**) | .720(**) | .441(**) | .728(**) |
| ASI | -.326(**) | -.161 | -.118 | .242(*) | .461(**) | .581(**) | .240(*) | .674(**) | .373(**) | .784(**) |
| SSI | -.119 | -.574(**) | .184 | .257(*) | .522(**) | .514(**) | .079 | .674(**) | .244(*) | .489(**) |
| BI | -.216(*) | -.440(**) | .260(**) | .221(*) | .515(**) | .576(**) | .139 | .732(**) | .316(**) | .564(**) |
| RDI | 1 | -.127 | -.062 | -.477(**) | -.227(*) | -.270(**) | -.611(**) | -.391(**) | -.343(**) | -.189 |
| SI | | 1 | -.336(**) | .010 | -.048 | -.333(**) | .180 | -.514(**) | -.056 | -.223(*) |
| Tourism | | | 1 | -.016 | -.051 | -.010 | -.033 | .058 | -.053 | -.127 |
| VMI | | | | 1 | .684(**) | .209(*) | .659(**) | .461(**) | .536(**) | .244(*) |
| MI | | | | | 1 | .342(**) | .402(**) | .523(**) | .585(**) | .463(**) |
| WLI | | | | | | 1 | .296(**) | .693(**) | .438(**) | .555(**) |
| Pop Den Sq. M | | | | | | | 1 | .400(**) | .687(**) | .255(*) |
| TPI | | | | | | | | 1 | .550(**) | .699(**) |
| Patent | | | | | | | | | 1 | .415(**) |
| Per Capita Income | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

** Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed).

* Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

APPENDIX G

BACKWARDS REGRESSION ANALYSIS OF CC INDICATORS IN μ SA AND MSA

Table G1

Backwards Regression of TI in μ SA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|------------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | B | Std. Error |
| 1 | (Constant) | -.023 | .055 | | -.426 | .671 |
| | LI_LQs | .328 | .064 | .251 | 5.095 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .094 | .068 | .075 | 1.381 | .169 |
| | ASI_LQs | .032 | .047 | .035 | .686 | .493 |
| | SSI_LQs | .238 | .041 | .296 | 5.848 | .000 |
| | BI_LQs | .334 | .036 | .464 | 9.321 | .000 |
| 2 | (Constant) | -.017 | .054 | | -.314 | .754 |
| | LI_LQs | .325 | .064 | .249 | 5.066 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .112 | .064 | .089 | 1.755 | .081 |
| | SSI_LQs | .243 | .040 | .302 | 6.043 | .000 |
| | BI_LQs | .335 | .036 | .466 | 9.398 | .000 |

Table G2

Backwards Regression of TI in MSA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | -.079 | .095 | | -.833 | .407 |
| | LI_LQs | .143 | .156 | .056 | .914 | .363 |
| | EI_LQs | .071 | .070 | .056 | 1.008 | .316 |
| | ASI_LQs | .172 | .051 | .186 | 3.361 | .001 |
| | SSI_LQs | .325 | .047 | .391 | 6.890 | .000 |
| | BI_LQs | .507 | .077 | .400 | 6.544 | .000 |
| 2 | (Constant) | -.003 | .046 | | -.070 | .945 |
| | EI_LQs | .099 | .063 | .078 | 1.569 | .120 |
| | ASI_LQs | .186 | .049 | .201 | 3.810 | .000 |
| | SSI_LQs | .330 | .047 | .397 | 7.059 | .000 |
| | BI_LQs | .519 | .076 | .409 | 6.814 | .000 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .031 | .041 | | .753 | .454 |
| | ASI_LQs | .226 | .042 | .244 | 5.404 | .000 |
| | SSI_LQs | .331 | .047 | .398 | 7.026 | .000 |
| | BI_LQs | .537 | .076 | .423 | 7.076 | .000 |

Table G3
Backwards Regression of LI in μ SA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | B | Std. Error |
| 1 | (Constant) | .553 | .043 | | 12.958 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .271 | .071 | .281 | 3.822 | .000 |
| | ASI_LQs | -.058 | .051 | -.081 | -1.153 | .251 |
| | SSI_LQs | -.056 | .047 | -.091 | -1.186 | .237 |
| | BI_LQs | -.057 | .046 | -.104 | -1.240 | .217 |
| | TI_LQ | .377 | .074 | .492 | 5.095 | .000 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .545 | .042 | | 12.927 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .242 | .066 | .251 | 3.646 | .000 |
| | SSI_LQs | -.063 | .047 | -.103 | -1.352 | .178 |
| | BI_LQs | -.059 | .046 | -.107 | -1.276 | .203 |
| | TI_LQ | .375 | .074 | .489 | 5.066 | .000 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .546 | .042 | | 12.923 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .243 | .067 | .252 | 3.648 | .000 |
| | SSI_LQs | -.065 | .047 | -.105 | -1.376 | .170 |
| | TI_LQ | .320 | .061 | .419 | 5.284 | .000 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .546 | .042 | | 12.895 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .232 | .066 | .241 | 3.505 | .001 |
| | TI_LQ | .279 | .053 | .364 | 5.296 | .000 |

Table G4
Backwards Regression of LI in MSA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | .532 | .030 | | 17.462 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .191 | .042 | .386 | 4.517 | .000 |
| | ASI_LQs | .086 | .035 | .238 | 2.480 | .015 |
| | SSI_LQs | .016 | .038 | .050 | .421 | .675 |
| | BI_LQs | .054 | .062 | .109 | .876 | .383 |
| | TI_LQ | .062 | .068 | .160 | .914 | .363 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .530 | .030 | | 17.693 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .189 | .042 | .383 | 4.517 | .000 |
| | ASI_LQs | .084 | .034 | .233 | 2.457 | .016 |
| | BI_LQs | .056 | .061 | .114 | .924 | .358 |
| | TI_LQ | .079 | .055 | .203 | 1.444 | .152 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .540 | .028 | | 19.334 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | .190 | .042 | .385 | 4.542 | .000 |
| | ASI_LQs | .082 | .034 | .227 | 2.404 | .018 |
| | TI_LQ | .119 | .034 | .305 | 3.488 | .001 |

Table G5
Backwards Regression of EI in μ SA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .135 | .058 | | 2.323 | .021 |
| | ASI_LQs | .246 | .047 | .332 | 5.188 | .000 |
| | SSI_LQs | .053 | .047 | .082 | 1.108 | .269 |
| | BI_LQs | .005 | .047 | .009 | .110 | .913 |
| | TI_LQ | .109 | .079 | .137 | 1.381 | .169 |
| | LI_LQs | .272 | .071 | .262 | 3.822 | .000 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .136 | .058 | | 2.338 | .020 |
| | ASI_LQs | .246 | .47 | .332 | 5.208 | .000 |
| | SSI_LQs | .053 | .047 | .082 | 1.112 | .268 |
| | TI_LQ | .114 | .064 | .143 | 1.762 | .080 |
| | LI_LQs | .271 | .071 | .261 | 3.839 | .000 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | (Constant) | .139 | .058 | | 2.407 | .017 |
| | ASI_LQs | .255 | .047 | .344 | 5.467 | .000 |
| | TI_LQ | .150 | .056 | .189 | 2.682 | .008 |
| | LI_LQs | .265 | .070 | .256 | 3.769 | .000 |

Table G6
Backwards Regression of EI in MSA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | -.226 | .138 | | -1.637 | .105 |
| | ASI_LQs | .205 | .077 | .279 | 2.664 | .009 |
| | SSI_LQs | -.077 | .085 | -.118 | -.914 | .363 |
| | BI_LQs | -.016 | .137 | -.016 | -.113 | .910 |
| | TI_LQ | .153 | .151 | .193 | 1.008 | .316 |
| | LI_LQs | .942 | .209 | .466 | 4.517 | .000 |
| 2 | (Constant) | -.228 | .137 | | -1.666 | .099 |
| | ASI_LQs | .205 | .076 | .280 | 2.696 | .008 |
| | SSI_LQs | -.078 | .084 | -.119 | -.933 | .353 |
| | TI_LQ | .143 | .124 | .181 | 1.149 | .253 |
| | LI_LQs | .940 | .207 | .465 | 4.550 | .000 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | (Constant) | -.216 | .136 | | -1.588 | .116 |
| | ASI_LQs | .218 | .075 | .298 | 2.918 | .004 |
| | TI_LQ | .054 | .080 | .069 | .677 | .500 |
| | LI_LQs | .938 | .206 | .463 | 4.542 | .000 |
| 4 | (Constant) | -.234 | .133 | | -1.764 | .081 |
| | ASI_LQs | .239 | .068 | .326 | 3.508 | .001 |
| | LI_LQs | .994 | .188 | .491 | 5.282 | .000 |

Table G7
Backwards Regression of ASI in μ SA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .200 | .085 | | 2.366 | .019 |
| | SSI_LQs | .118 | .069 | .137 | 1.723 | .087 |
| | BI_LQs | .022 | .068 | .029 | .330 | .741 |
| | TI_LQ | .079 | .115 | .074 | .686 | .493 |
| | LI_LQs | -.123 | .107 | -.088 | -1.153 | .251 |
| | EI_LQs | .519 | .100 | .385 | 5.188 | .000 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .202 | .084 | | 2.394 | .018 |
| | SSI_LQs | .118 | .068 | .137 | 1.731 | .085 |
| | TI_LQ | .100 | .094 | .094 | 1.065 | .288 |
| | LI_LQs | -.126 | .106 | -.090 | -1.192 | .235 |
| | EI_LQs | .519 | .100 | .385 | 5.208 | .000 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .202 | .084 | | 2.404 | .017 |
| | SSI_LQs | .155 | .059 | .180 | 2.617 | .010 |
| | LI_LQs | -.086 | .099 | -.061 | -.865 | .388 |
| | EI_LQs | .537 | .098 | .398 | 5.462 | .000 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .148 | .056 | | 2.629 | .009 |
| | SSI_LQs | .150 | .059 | .174 | 2.545 | .012 |
| | EI_LQs | .508 | .092 | .376 | 5.508 | .000 |

Table G8
Backwards Regression of ASI in MSA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | -.413 | .177 | | -2.330 | .022 |
| | SSI_LQs | -.152 | .110 | -.170 | -1.388 | .169 |
| | BI_LQs | -.124 | .178 | -.090 | -.694 | .490 |
| | TI_LQ | .629 | .187 | .583 | 3.361 | .001 |
| | LI_LQs | .721 | .290 | .261 | 2.480 | .015 |
| | EI_LQs | .347 | .130 | .254 | 2.664 | .009 |
| 2 | (Constant) | -.428 | .175 | | -2.437 | .017 |
| | SSI_LQs | -.160 | .109 | -.178 | -1.469 | .145 |
| | TI_LQ | .555 | .153 | .515 | 3.622 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | .705 | .289 | .255 | 2.442 | .016 |
| | EI_LQs | .350 | .130 | .256 | 2.696 | .008 |
| 3 | (Constant) | -.409 | .176 | | -2.322 | .022 |
| | TI_LQ | .381 | .098 | .354 | 3.884 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | .699 | .291 | .253 | 2.404 | .018 |
| | EI_LQs | .377 | .129 | .276 | 2.918 | .004 |

Table G9
Backwards Regression of SSI in μ SA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .054 | .091 | | .594 | .553 |
| | BI_LQs | .008 | .072 | .009 | .110 | .913 |
| | TI_LQ | .658 | .113 | .529 | 5.848 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | -.135 | .114 | -.083 | -1.186 | .237 |
| | EI_LQs | .126 | .114 | .081 | 1.108 | .269 |
| | ASI_LQs | .135 | .078 | .116 | 1.723 | .087 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .055 | .091 | | .602 | .548 |
| | TI_LQ | .666 | .088 | .536 | 7.563 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | -.136 | .113 | -.084 | -1.205 | .230 |
| | EI_LQs | .126 | .114 | .081 | 1.112 | .268 |
| | ASI_LQs | .135 | .078 | .116 | 1.731 | .085 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .072 | .090 | | .807 | .421 |
| | TI_LQ | .685 | .086 | .551 | 7.921 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | -.103 | .109 | -.063 | -.942 | .348 |
| | ASI_LQs | .167 | .072 | .144 | 2.309 | .022 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .007 | .057 | | .122 | .903 |
| | TI_LQ | .649 | .077 | .522 | 8.385 | .000 |
| | ASI_LQs | .167 | .072 | .144 | 2.311 | .022 |

Table G10
Backwards Regression of SSI in MSA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | -.188 | .170 | | -1.109 | .270 |
| | BI_LQs | .145 | .167 | .095 | .866 | .389 |
| | TI_LQ | 1.041 | .151 | .864 | 6.890 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | .118 | .281 | .038 | .421 | .675 |
| | EI_LQs | -.115 | .126 | -.075 | -.914 | .363 |
| | ASI_LQs | -.134 | .096 | -.119 | -1.388 | .169 |
| 2 | (Constant) | -.126 | .081 | | -1.546 | .125 |
| | BI_LQs | .151 | .166 | .099 | .914 | .363 |
| | TI_LQ | 1.051 | .149 | .872 | 7.059 | .000 |
| | EI_LQs | -.093 | .114 | -.061 | -.816 | .417 |
| | ASI_LQs | -.124 | .093 | -.111 | -1.331 | .186 |
| 3 | (Constant) | -.158 | .071 | | -2.229 | .028 |
| | BI_LQs | .148 | .165 | .097 | .898 | .371 |
| | TI_LQ | 1.034 | .147 | .858 | 7.026 | .000 |
| | ASI_LQs | -.157 | .083 | -.140 | -1.887 | .062 |
| 4 | (Constant) | -.131 | .064 | | -2.042 | .044 |
| | TI_LQ | 1.139 | .089 | .945 | 12.736 | .000 |
| | ASI_LQs | -.162 | .083 | -.145 | -1.948 | .054 |

Table G11
Backwards Regression of BI in μ SA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .063 | .093 | | .677 | .499 |
| | TI_LQ | .961 | .103 | .692 | 9.321 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | -.144 | .116 | -.079 | -1.240 | .217 |
| | EI_LQs | .013 | .117 | .007 | .110 | .913 |
| | ASI_LQs | .027 | .080 | .020 | .330 | .741 |
| | SSI_LQs | .008 | .075 | .007 | .110 | .913 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .065 | .092 | | .708 | .480 |
| | TI_LQ | .963 | .102 | .693 | 9.438 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | -.141 | .112 | -.078 | -1.260 | .209 |
| | ASI_LQs | .030 | .075 | .023 | .397 | .692 |
| | SSI_LQs | .009 | .075 | .008 | .120 | .905 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .066 | .091 | | .718 | .473 |
| | TI_LQ | .969 | .088 | .697 | 11.014 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | -.142 | .111 | -.078 | -1.275 | .204 |
| | ASI_LQs | .031 | .074 | .024 | .424 | .672 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .076 | .088 | | .866 | .388 |
| | TI_LQ | .978 | .085 | .704 | 11.529 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | -.142 | .111 | -.078 | -1.278 | .203 |
| 5 | (Constant) | -.014 | .052 | | -.273 | .785 |
| | TI_LQ | .928 | .075 | .668 | 12.310 | .000 |

Table G12
Backwards Regression of BI in MSA

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .100 | .105 | | .951 | .344 |
| | TI_LQ | .622 | .095 | .789 | 6.544 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | .152 | .173 | .075 | .876 | .383 |
| | EI_LQs | -.009 | .078 | -.009 | -.113 | .910 |
| | ASI_LQs | -.042 | .060 | -.057 | -.694 | .490 |
| | SSI_LQs | .055 | .064 | .085 | .866 | .389 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .102 | .103 | | .990 | .325 |
| | TI_LQ | .621 | .094 | .788 | 6.612 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | .143 | .156 | .071 | .920 | .360 |
| | ASI_LQs | -.043 | .057 | -.059 | -.755 | .452 |
| | SSI_LQs | .056 | .063 | .086 | .886 | .378 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .126 | .098 | | 1.284 | .202 |
| | TI_LQ | .592 | .086 | .752 | 6.897 | .000 |
| | LI_LQs | .095 | .142 | .047 | .670 | .504 |
| | SSI_LQs | .065 | .062 | .099 | 1.044 | .299 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .186 | .039 | | 4.705 | .000 |
| | TI_LQ | .621 | .074 | .788 | 8.353 | .000 |
| | SSI_LQs | .062 | .062 | .095 | 1.002 | .319 |
| 5 | (Constant) | .176 | .038 | | 4.601 | .000 |
| | TI_LQ | .684 | .040 | .868 | 17.208 | .000 |

APPENDIX H

BACKWARDS REGRESSION ANALYSIS OF CC INDICATORS TO
 “QUALITY OF PLACE” MEASURES IN μ SA AND MSA

Table H1

 μ SA Regression of TI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .297 | .096 | | 3.103 | .002 |
| | BI | .391 | .042 | .543 | 9.279 | .000 |
| | RDI | .014 | .008 | .098 | 1.678 | .095 |
| | SI | -.058 | .020 | -.200 | -2.870 | .005 |
| | Tourism | .042 | .044 | .061 | .937 | .350 |
| | VMI | -.054 | .108 | -.065 | -.500 | .618 |
| | MI | .116 | .105 | .148 | 1.097 | .274 |
| | WLI | .197 | .068 | .154 | 2.910 | .004 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .280 | .089 | | 3.132 | .002 |
| | BI | .395 | .041 | .549 | 9.619 | .000 |
| | RDI | .015 | .008 | .104 | 1.806 | .073 |
| | SI | -.054 | .018 | -.187 | -2.911 | .004 |
| | Tourism | .042 | .044 | .062 | .953 | .342 |
| | MI | .067 | .042 | .086 | 1.604 | .111 |
| | WLI | .198 | .067 | .156 | 2.944 | .004 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .325 | .076 | | 4.289 | .000 |
| | BI | .409 | .039 | .568 | 10.600 | .000 |
| | RDI | .012 | .008 | .086 | 1.587 | .114 |
| | SI | -.061 | .017 | -.214 | -3.717 | .000 |
| | MI | .070 | .042 | .089 | 1.664 | .098 |
| | WLI | .203 | .067 | .159 | 3.017 | .003 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .372 | .070 | | 5.289 | .000 |
| | BI | .403 | .039 | .560 | 10.457 | .000 |
| | SI | -.069 | .016 | -.240 | -4.323 | .000 |
| | MI | .092 | .040 | .117 | 2.316 | .022 |
| | WLI | .193 | .067 | .152 | 2.872 | .005 |

Table H2
MSA Regression of TI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .400 | .205 | | 1.952 | .054 |
| | BI | .744 | .090 | .586 | 8.302 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.033 | .031 | -.059 | -1.052 | .295 |
| | SI | -.128 | .029 | -.243 | -4.380 | .000 |
| | Tourism | .012 | .115 | .005 | .105 | .916 |
| | VMI | -.256 | .100 | -.184 | -2.548 | .013 |
| | MI | .524 | .115 | .350 | 4.567 | .000 |
| | WLI | .084 | .134 | .036 | .626 | .533 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .414 | .149 | | 2.785 | .007 |
| | BI | .746 | .086 | .588 | 8.690 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.033 | .031 | -.060 | -1.075 | .285 |
| | SI | -.128 | .028 | -.245 | -4.593 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.255 | .100 | -.184 | -2.559 | .012 |
| | MI | .522 | .113 | .349 | 4.628 | .000 |
| | WLI | .080 | .129 | .034 | .623 | .535 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .477 | .110 | | 4.334 | .000 |
| | BI | .764 | .081 | .602 | 9.470 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.037 | .030 | -.067 | -1.232 | .221 |
| | SI | -.132 | .027 | -.251 | -4.800 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.258 | .099 | -.186 | -2.597 | .011 |
| | MI | .528 | .112 | .353 | 4.714 | .000 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .386 | .082 | | 4.704 | .000 |
| | BI | .799 | .076 | .630 | 10.572 | .000 |
| | SI | -.122 | .026 | -.232 | -4.630 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.195 | .085 | -.140 | -2.284 | .025 |
| | MI | .484 | .106 | .324 | 4.547 | .000 |

Table H3
 μSA Regression of LI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .293 | .068 | | 4.277 | .000 |
| | BI | .101 | .030 | .184 | 3.358 | .001 |
| | RDI | .060 | .006 | .546 | 9.989 | .000 |
| | SI | .009 | .014 | .042 | .644 | .521 |
| | Tourism | -.031 | .032 | -.059 | -.964 | .336 |
| | VMI | -.033 | .077 | -.052 | -.428 | .669 |
| | MI | -.058 | .075 | -.096 | -.764 | .446 |
| | WLI | .545 | .048 | .559 | 11.267 | .000 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .283 | .064 | | 4.415 | .000 |
| | BI_LQs | .104 | .029 | .189 | 3.535 | .001 |
| | RDI | .061 | .006 | .550 | 10.272 | .000 |
| | SI | .012 | .013 | .053 | .881 | .379 |
| | Tourism | -.030 | .032 | -.058 | -.955 | .341 |
| | MI | -.087 | .030 | -.145 | -2.902 | .004 |
| | WLI | .546 | .048 | .560 | 11.326 | .000 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | (Constant) | .325 | .042 | | 7.779 | .000 |
| | BI_LQs | .101 | .029 | .183 | 3.456 | .001 |
| | RDI | .059 | .005 | .532 | 10.747 | .000 |
| | Tourism | -.043 | .028 | -.082 | -1.500 | .135 |
| | MI | -.082 | .029 | -.137 | -2.783 | .006 |
| | WLI | .538 | .047 | .552 | 11.384 | .000 |
| | | | | | | |
| 4 | (Constant) | .304 | .040 | | 7.694 | .000 |
| | BI_LQs | .081 | .026 | .147 | 3.104 | .002 |
| | RDI | .060 | .005 | .546 | 11.151 | .000 |
| | MI | -.080 | .030 | -.134 | -2.726 | .007 |
| | WLI | .525 | .047 | .539 | 11.260 | .000 |

Table H4
MSA Regression of LI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | | |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | t | Sig. |
| 1 | (Constant) | .445 | .112 | | 3.962 | .000 |
| | BI | .135 | .049 | .272 | 2.742 | .007 |
| | RDI | .015 | .017 | .069 | .871 | .386 |
| | SI | -.002 | .016 | -.011 | -.144 | .885 |
| | Tourism | -.129 | .063 | -.143 | -2.043 | .044 |
| | VMI | .029 | .055 | .053 | .518 | .605 |
| | MI | .099 | .063 | .171 | 1.582 | .117 |
| | WLI | .469 | .073 | .517 | 6.396 | .000 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .434 | .086 | | 5.078 | .000 |
| | BI | .137 | .046 | .277 | 2.980 | .004 |
| | RDI | .016 | .016 | .072 | .980 | .329 |
| | Tourism | -.126 | .060 | -.140 | -2.089 | .039 |
| | VMI | .030 | .054 | .055 | .556 | .580 |
| | MI | .097 | .061 | .167 | 1.601 | .113 |
| | WLI | .471 | .071 | .519 | 6.650 | .000 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | (Constant) | .446 | .083 | | 5.406 | .000 |
| | BI | .130 | .044 | .263 | 2.952 | .004 |
| | RDI | .011 | .014 | .053 | .816 | .417 |
| | Tourism | -.123 | .060 | -.136 | -2.052 | .043 |
| | MI | .121 | .043 | .207 | 2.803 | .006 |
| | WLI | .472 | .071 | .520 | 6.682 | .000 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .471 | .077 | | 6.126 | .000 |
| | BI | .130 | .044 | .263 | 2.968 | .004 |
| | Tourism | -.127 | .060 | -.140 | -2.123 | .036 |
| | MI | .116 | .043 | .199 | 2.720 | .008 |
| | WLI | .461 | .069 | .508 | 6.658 | .000 |

Table H5
 μSA Regression of EI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .379 | .103 | | 3.682 | .000 |
| | BI | .180 | .045 | .315 | 3.974 | .000 |
| | RDI | .005 | .009 | .042 | .531 | .596 |
| | SI | .010 | .022 | .044 | .470 | .639 |
| | Tourism | -.096 | .048 | -.178 | -2.006 | .046 |
| | VMI | .050 | .116 | .076 | .436 | .664 |
| | MI | -.143 | .113 | -.229 | -1.259 | .210 |
| | WLI | .256 | .073 | .253 | 3.521 | .001 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .394 | .096 | | 4.102 | .000 |
| | BI | .176 | .044 | .308 | 3.980 | .000 |
| | RDI | .004 | .009 | .036 | .459 | .647 |
| | SI | .006 | .020 | .028 | .327 | .744 |
| | Tourism | -.096 | .048 | -.179 | -2.024 | .044 |
| | MI | -.097 | .045 | -.157 | -2.157 | .032 |
| | WLI | .254 | .072 | .252 | 3.512 | .001 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .418 | .063 | | 6.670 | .000 |
| | BI | .174 | .044 | .305 | 3.980 | .000 |
| | RDI | .003 | .008 | .026 | .363 | .717 |
| | Tourism | -.103 | .043 | -.191 | -2.423 | .016 |
| | MI | -.094 | .044 | -.152 | -2.140 | .034 |
| | WLI | .250 | .071 | .247 | 3.525 | .001 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .425 | .059 | | 7.162 | .000 |
| | BI | .175 | .043 | .307 | 4.032 | .000 |
| | Tourism | -.106 | .042 | -.196 | -2.534 | .012 |
| | MI | -.090 | .042 | -.144 | -2.130 | .035 |
| | WLI | .250 | .071 | .247 | 3.538 | .001 |

Table H6
MSA Regression of EI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .957 | .270 | | 3.547 | .001 |
| | BI | .221 | .118 | .221 | 1.872 | .064 |
| | RDI | -.073 | .041 | -.167 | -1.785 | .078 |
| | SI | -.121 | .038 | -.291 | -3.142 | .002 |
| | Tourism | -.522 | .151 | -.287 | -3.455 | .001 |
| | VMI | .121 | .132 | .110 | .914 | .363 |
| | MI | .083 | .151 | .070 | .546 | .586 |
| | WLI | .456 | .176 | .249 | 2.593 | .011 |
| | | | | | | |
| 2 | (Constant) | .927 | .263 | | 3.523 | .001 |
| | BI | .256 | .099 | .255 | 2.587 | .011 |
| | RDI | -.066 | .039 | -.151 | -1.706 | .091 |
| | SI | -.116 | .037 | -.279 | -3.113 | .002 |
| | Tourism | -.535 | .149 | -.293 | -3.592 | .001 |
| | VMI | .172 | .092 | .157 | 1.865 | .065 |
| | WLI | .461 | .175 | .251 | 2.629 | .010 |
| | | | | | | |

Table H7
 μSA Regression of ASI to “Quality of Place” measure

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .300 | .133 | | 2.259 | .025 |
| | BI | .216 | .058 | .281 | 3.703 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.018 | .012 | -.116 | -1.537 | .126 |
| | SI | .068 | .028 | .223 | 2.461 | .015 |
| | Tourism | -.065 | .062 | -.090 | -1.059 | .291 |
| | VMI | -.473 | .149 | -.531 | -3.162 | .002 |
| | MI | .286 | .146 | .342 | 1.959 | .052 |
| | WLI | .196 | .094 | .144 | 2.091 | .038 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .229 | .114 | | 1.997 | .047 |
| | BI | .196 | .055 | .254 | 3.552 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.014 | .011 | -.091 | -1.268 | .206 |
| | SI | .081 | .025 | .263 | 3.196 | .002 |
| | VMI | -.468 | .149 | -.526 | -3.133 | .002 |
| | MI | .279 | .146 | .333 | 1.909 | .058 |
| | WLI | .189 | .094 | .139 | 2.023 | .045 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .167 | .104 | | 1.610 | .109 |
| | BI | .205 | .055 | .266 | 3.741 | .000 |
| | SI | .091 | .024 | .297 | 3.822 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.433 | .147 | -.486 | -2.943 | .004 |
| | MI | .223 | .139 | .266 | 1.598 | .112 |
| | WILI | .201 | .093 | .148 | 2.156 | .032 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .122 | .101 | | 1.218 | .225 |
| | BI | .223 | .054 | .289 | 4.135 | .000 |
| | SI | .106 | .022 | .346 | 4.811 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.217 | .058 | -.244 | -3.721 | .000 |
| | WLI | .201 | .094 | .147 | 2.142 | .034 |

Table H8
MSA Regression of ASI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .530 | .363 | | 1.458 | .148 |
| | BI | .456 | .159 | .333 | 2.869 | .005 |
| | RDI | -.128 | .055 | -.215 | -2.329 | .022 |
| | SI | -.003 | .052 | -.006 | -.062 | .951 |
| | Tourism | -.516 | .204 | -.207 | -2.532 | .013 |
| | VMI | -.248 | .178 | -.166 | -1.392 | .167 |
| | MI | .400 | .204 | .248 | 1.965 | .052 |
| | WLI | .694 | .237 | .277 | 2.924 | .004 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .516 | .277 | | 1.861 | .066 |
| | BI | .459 | .149 | .336 | 3.086 | .003 |
| | RDI | -.127 | .051 | -.213 | -2.462 | .016 |
| | Tourism | -.513 | .196 | -.206 | -2.622 | .010 |
| | VMI | -.246 | .174 | -.164 | -1.411 | .162 |
| | MI | .397 | .197 | .246 | 2.018 | .046 |
| | WLI | .697 | .229 | .278 | 3.039 | .003 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | (Constant) | .418 | .270 | | 1.551 | .124 |
| | BI | .517 | .144 | .378 | 3.598 | .001 |
| | RDI | -.092 | .045 | -.154 | -2.023 | .046 |
| | Tourism | -.540 | .196 | -.217 | -2.759 | .007 |
| | MI | .202 | .141 | .126 | 1.435 | .155 |
| | WLI | .693 | .231 | .277 | 3.007 | .003 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .477 | .268 | | 1.778 | .079 |
| | BI | .611 | .129 | .447 | 4.739 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.101 | .045 | -.170 | -2.237 | .028 |
| | Tourism | -.602 | .192 | -.242 | -3.142 | .002 |
| | WLI | .691 | .232 | .276 | 2.981 | .004 |

Table H9
 μSA Regression of SSI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | B | Std. Error |
| 1 | (Constant) | .621 | .154 | | 4.025 | .000 |
| | BI | .274 | .068 | .306 | 4.029 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.024 | .014 | -.131 | -1.733 | .085 |
| | SI | -.126 | .032 | -.353 | -3.896 | .000 |
| | Tourism | -.124 | .072 | -.147 | -1.732 | .085 |
| | VMI | -.274 | .174 | -.265 | -1.574 | .117 |
| | MI | .308 | .170 | .317 | 1.814 | .071 |
| | WLI | .166 | .109 | .105 | 1.525 | .129 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .761 | .125 | | 6.113 | .000 |
| | BI | .278 | .068 | .311 | 4.087 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.025 | .014 | -.140 | -1.843 | .067 |
| | SI | -.136 | .032 | -.381 | -4.275 | .000 |
| | Tourism | -.117 | .072 | -.138 | -1.627 | .105 |
| | VMI | -.287 | .174 | -.277 | -1.645 | .102 |
| | MI | .315 | .171 | .323 | 1.843 | .067 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | (Constant) | .623 | .092 | | 6.801 | .000 |
| | BI | .241 | .064 | .270 | 3.743 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.018 | .013 | -.100 | -1.388 | .167 |
| | SI | -.113 | .029 | -.317 | -3.947 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.278 | .175 | -.269 | -1.588 | .114 |
| | MI | .300 | .171 | .308 | 1.755 | .081 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .558 | .079 | | 7.078 | .000 |
| | BI | .254 | .064 | .283 | 3.961 | .000 |
| | SI | -.101 | .027 | -.282 | -3.688 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.233 | .172 | -.226 | -1.353 | .178 |
| | MI | .229 | .164 | .235 | 1.398 | .164 |
| 5 | (Constant) | .505 | .068 | | 7.376 | .000 |
| | BI | .272 | .063 | .304 | 4.351 | .000 |
| | SI | -.086 | .025 | -.242 | -3.424 | .001 |
| | MI | .025 | .064 | .026 | .392 | .696 |
| 6 | (Constant) | .508 | .068 | | 7.475 | .000 |
| | BI | .273 | .062 | .305 | 4.364 | .000 |
| | SI | -.085 | .025 | -.238 | -3.410 | .001 |

Table H10
MSA Regression of SSI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .469 | .321 | | 1.461 | .147 |
| | BI | .672 | .140 | .440 | 4.789 | .000 |
| | RDI | -.015 | .048 | -.023 | -.314 | .754 |
| | SI | -.233 | .046 | -.369 | -5.103 | .000 |
| | Tourism | -.115 | .180 | -.041 | -.639 | .525 |
| | VMI | -.101 | .157 | -.060 | -.641 | .523 |
| | MI | .535 | .180 | .297 | 2.977 | .004 |
| | WLI | .119 | .210 | .042 | .566 | .573 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .416 | .272 | | 1.529 | .130 |
| | BI | .682 | .136 | .446 | 5.007 | .000 |
| | SI | -.228 | .043 | -.361 | -5.329 | .000 |
| | Tourism | -.109 | .178 | -.039 | -.612 | .542 |
| | VMI | -.076 | .135 | -.045 | -.561 | .576 |
| | MI | .518 | .170 | .288 | 3.043 | .003 |
| | WLI | .133 | .203 | .048 | .656 | .513 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3 | (Constant) | .409 | .271 | | 1.508 | .135 |
| | BI | .701 | .132 | .458 | 5.321 | .000 |
| | SI | -.228 | .043 | -.361 | -5.343 | .000 |
| | Tourism | -.121 | .176 | -.043 | -.684 | .496 |
| | MI | .453 | .125 | .252 | 3.638 | .000 |
| | WLI | .122 | .202 | .044 | .606 | .546 |
| 4 | (Constant) | .515 | .206 | | 2.501 | .014 |
| | BI | .736 | .118 | .481 | 6.249 | .000 |
| | SI | -.233 | .042 | -.368 | -5.555 | .000 |
| | Tourism | -.145 | .171 | -.052 | -.847 | .399 |
| | MI | .457 | .124 | .254 | 3.689 | .000 |
| 5 | (Constant) | .373 | .119 | | 3.134 | .002 |
| | BI | .715 | .115 | .468 | 6.217 | .000 |
| | SI | -.225 | .041 | -.356 | -5.510 | .000 |
| | MI | .476 | .122 | .264 | 3.902 | .000 |

Table H11

μSA Regression of BI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .423 | .165 | | 2.563 | .011 |
| | RDI | -.002 | .015 | -.012 | -.158 | .875 |
| | SI | -.091 | .035 | -.228 | -2.630 | .009 |
| | Tourism | .349 | .073 | .370 | 4.748 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.538 | .185 | -.466 | -2.911 | .004 |
| | MI | .505 | .181 | .464 | 2.785 | .006 |
| | WLI | .072 | .119 | .041 | .610 | .543 |
| 2 | (Constant) | .410 | .141 | | 2.895 | .004 |
| | SI | -.089 | .031 | -.222 | -2.835 | .005 |
| | Tourism | .353 | .069 | .374 | 5.113 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.533 | .181 | -.461 | -2.941 | .004 |
| | MI | .496 | .172 | .456 | 2.883 | .004 |
| | WLI | .074 | .118 | .042 | .625 | .533 |
| 3 | (Constant) | .469 | .104 | | 4.490 | .000 |
| | SI | -.093 | .031 | -.232 | -3.029 | .003 |
| | Tourism | .358 | .068 | .379 | 5.234 | .000 |
| | VMI | -.538 | .181 | -.466 | -2.979 | .003 |
| | MI | .497 | .172 | .457 | 2.895 | .004 |

Table H12

MSA Regression of BI to “Quality of Place” measures

| Model | | Unstandardized Coefficients | | Standardized Coefficients | t | Sig. |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------|------|
| | | B | Std. Error | Beta | | |
| 1 | (Constant) | .151 | .238 | | .633 | .528 |
| | RDI | -.077 | .035 | -.176 | -2.179 | .032 |
| | SI | -.110 | .032 | -.265 | -3.437 | .001 |
| | Tourism | .342 | .129 | .188 | 2.652 | .009 |
| | VMI | -.354 | .111 | -.324 | -3.197 | .002 |
| | MI | .693 | .112 | .588 | 6.168 | .000 |
| | WLI | .565 | .144 | .308 | 3.921 | .000 |

APPENDIX I
INTERVIEW QUESTIONS GUIDE

Questions about Companies already in place

1. What Key industries and companies are looked within the micropolitan area?
2. What firms would you say employ a high number to workers within the Creative Capital (CC)?
3. Are any of the companies producers of new knowledge, for example in the form of patents, high-tech industries, as well as cultural industries?
4. What is being done and by who to help industries and firms grow?
5. What is being done to keep them within your micropolitan area not moving to a larger economic area?
6. Have there been companies that have left the area for bigger markets?

Questions pertaining to attracting new Firms and industry to region

1. What measures are being taken by the community and local government to attract new business to the area?
2. Have you tried to create a “buzz or present your area as an attractive area or in a positive image? If so how? If not why?
3. Does the local government perceive that it is a good place to locate a firm?

CC Questions

1. Would you say the area has a high percentage of CC occupation?
2. Does the city see many workers traveling to other labor markets nearby, especially those within CC?
3. Do you think that the area attractive to those within CC, would they want to move here?
4. In my statistical analysis work I have noticed a trend of cultural capital playing being strongly connected to CC occupationally but also in quality of place or attractiveness factors. Do you see this in your community? What types of cultural capital, festivals, or cultural events do you have in the area that is attractive to the community? Do they help in attracting people to the community to live or as tourist? Even possible new firms or keeping companies in the area?
5. In your opinion what is the community doing to make it more attractive to potential and current people in the area? Is it the cultural, natural, or service amenities?
6. Is it more important for your region to attract new business to the other or have an available supply of labor force that is creative and innovative?

Success Story

1. What are a few examples of companies or industries that have succeed in the area?
2. What worked for them in the area or what was in place for them to succeed?
3. What did the local government do in order to help them, in the way of terms or conditions?

General Question

1. What are some of the challenges of the community is facing in attraction firms and industries and people to the area?
2. In your opinion what should be done and what has been done that has worked in the past?
3. What are some of the most attractive and unattractive things about the community?